
ARTICLE II

A Guide to the 2007–2008 North Carolina Legislature

by Sam Watts



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER
FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH

© May 2007

Article II of the N.C. Constitution

Section 1. Legislative Power

The legislative power of the State shall be vested in the General Assembly, which shall consist of a Senate and a House of Representatives.

Section 2. Number of Senators

The Senate shall be composed of 50 Senators, biennially chosen by ballot.

Section 4. Number of Representatives

The House of Representatives shall be composed of 120 Representatives, biennially chosen by ballot.

Section 24(4). General Laws

The General Assembly may enact general laws regulating the matters set out in this Section.

Acknowledgments

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is supported in part by a grant from the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Additional funding comes from 10 other foundations, 150 corporate contributors, and almost 600 individual members across the state.

Article II: A Guide to the 2007-2008 North Carolina Legislature

Printed by Theo Davis Sons, Zebulon, N.C.

Production by PUBLICATIONS UNLTD, Raleigh, N.C.

Copyright © 2007 by the North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research, Inc.
5 West Hargett Street, Suite 701

Post Office Box 430

Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

Tel.: (919) 832-2839 FAX: (919) 832-2847

<http://www.nccppr.org>

ARTICLE II

A Guide to the 2007–2008 North Carolina Legislature



by Sam Watts

NORTH CAROLINA CENTER
FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH

5 West Hargett Street, Suite 701
P.O. Box 430
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

Tel.: (919) 832-2839

FAX: (919) 832-2847

<http://www.nccppr.org>

© May 2007

About The Center

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is an independent, nonprofit organization dedicated to the goals of a better informed public and a more effective, accountable, and responsive government. The Center identifies public policy issues facing North Carolina and enriches the dialogue among citizens, the media, and policymakers. Based on its research, the Center makes recommendations for improving the way government serves the people of this state. In all its efforts, the Center values reliable and objective research as a basis for analyzing public policy, independence from partisan bias and political ideology, the richness of the state's diverse population, and a belief in the importance of citizen involvement in public life.

The Center was formed in 1977 by a diverse group of private citizens for the purpose of gathering, analyzing, and disseminating information concerning North Carolina's institutions of government. It is a nonpartisan organization guided by a self-elected Board of Directors and has individual and corporate members across the state.

Center projects include the issuance of special reports on major policy questions; the publication of a magazine called *North Carolina Insight*; a newsletter called "From The Center Out;" a monthly radio program on WPTF-AM; joint productions of public affairs programs with the N.C. News Network, Time Warner Cable TV, and the N.C. Cable Telecommunications Association; and the regular participation of members of the staff and the Board in public affairs programs across the state. The Center's research combines the thoroughness of scholarly research with the readability of good journalism. Each Center publication represents an effort to amplify conflicting ideas on the subject under study and to reach conclusions based on sound rationalization of these competing ideas.

Contents

To The Reader	4
How To Use This Book	5
Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses	5
Selected Bills Introduced 2005–2006	6
Where He/She Stands 2005–2006	7
A Guide to Effectiveness and Other Rankings	16
The North Carolina Senate	17
Map of Senate Districts	18
Counties Indexed by District	19
Senators Indexed by District	20
Senate Profiles	21
The North Carolina House of Representatives	73
Map of House Districts	74
Counties Indexed by District	75
Representatives Indexed by District	76
House Profiles	78
Appendix A	199
Effectiveness Survey Results	200
Alphabetical Order by Senator	202
Alphabetical Order by Representative	203
Comparison of Previous Effectiveness Rankings	
Senate 1995–2005	205
House 1995–2005	207
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings	210
Alphabetical Order by Senator	211
Alphabetical Order by Representative	212
Comparison of Previous Attendance Rankings	
Senate 2001–2005	214
House 2001–2005	216
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings	
Alphabetical Order by Senator	219
Alphabetical Order by Representative	220
Comparison of Previous Roll Call Voting	
Participation Rankings	
Senate 2001–2005	222
House 2001–2005	224
Additional 2005 Survey Results	
Most Powerful Committees	227
Most Influential Lobbyists	227
Appendix B	237
Trends in Legislative Demographics	238
Trends in Legislators' Occupations	239
Index	241

To The Reader

An informed electorate is the essence of democratic government, but more than a general understanding of important issues is required if government is to fully serve the public's interests. Informed citizens must also know something about the men and women elected to serve them as legislators. This book has been prepared to acquaint the people of North Carolina with their state senators and representatives.

The sixteenth edition of *Article II* provides concise, yet comprehensive, information about each member of the 2007–2008 North Carolina General Assembly. The first edition covered the 1977–78 legislature. Each Senator and Representative has been individually profiled in a manner that will quickly tell the reader:

- how to contact each legislator — by mail, phone, fax, or e-mail;
- the legislator's occupation and educational background;
- what kind of bills the legislator introduced in 2005–2006, and his or her success in getting them passed; and
- how he or she voted on a range of issues of statewide interest during the past two sessions.

In addition, members of the General Assembly who served in the 2005–2006 session and other sessions since 1985 were ranked according to the results of a survey of the "effectiveness" of each senator and representative. Rankings also are included of each legislator's attendance and roll call voting participation.

All of this information has been organized so it can be readily understood and interpreted, and so legislative activities of various incumbents can be easily compared. Sources used in the preparation of *Article II* include: (1) *The North Carolina Manual*, prepared by the Office of the Secretary of State; (2) the North Carolina General Assembly Senate and House Rules Directories; (3) *North Carolina Legislation 2005 and North Carolina Legislation 2006*, published by the UNC-CH School of Government; (4) *Summaries of Substantive Ratified Legislation 2005* and *Summaries of Substantive Ratified Legislation 2006*, published by the Research Division of the N.C. General Assembly; (5) Center surveys of first-term legislators; (6) official roll call vote sheets kept in the legislative library; (7) lists of bills by introducer available at <http://www.ncleg.net>; and (8) various other legislative listings produced by the principal clerks for the House and Senate and by the staff of the North Carolina General Assembly and also available at <http://www.ncleg.net>.

Every effort has been made to verify sources and to rectify apparent discrepancies. **Each legislator was given the opportunity to review his or her profile page in draft form for accuracy.** We publish this book solely for the purpose of making information about state legislators more accessible, and thus more meaningful, to the people of North Carolina.

How To Use This Book

Profiles of the members of the North Carolina General Assembly are ordered alphabetically within the sections designated Senate and House of Representatives. The legislator's party affiliation, district, county of residence, date of birth, counties in district, addresses, and telephone numbers are listed below his or her name. Terms served are noted to the right, with any terms served in the other chamber listed in parentheses. Additional information explaining portions of the profile data is detailed below under headings keyed to the profiles themselves.

— If you desire information about a particular legislator, simply turn to the page on which his or her profile is placed in alphabetical order within the Senate or the House.

— If you desire information about legislators representing a particular Senate or House district, use the index by district which appears at the beginning of the section for each chamber and then locate the legislator's profile according to alphabetical order.

— If you desire information about legislators who represent various regions of the state, use the map which appears at the beginning of the section for each chamber to determine which districts are in that region. Use the index by district to identify the legislators representing those districts, and then locate each legislator's profile in alphabetical order.

Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses

State Information	919-733-1110
General Assembly Information*	733-4111
Legislative Information Systems Division, Suite 400, LOB	733-6834
Bill Drafting Division, Suite 401, LOB	733-6660
Bill Status, LB	733-7778
LOB	733-9390
Fiscal Research Division, Suite 619, LOB	733-4910
General Research Division, Suite 545, LOB	733-2578
House Principal Clerk, Room 2319, LB	733-7760
Legislative Library, Room 2226, LB	733-7778
Room 500, LOB	733-9390
Printed Bills, Room 1421, LB	733-5648
Senate Principal Clerk, Room 2020, LB	733-7761
Legislative Building (LB)	FAX-733-2599
16 West Jones Street	
Senate: Raleigh, NC 27601-2808	
House: Raleigh, NC 27601-1096	
Legislative Office Building (LOB)	FAX-733-3113
300 North Salisbury Street	FAX-733-5815
Raleigh, NC 27601-5925	

* Information about Legislators, Bill Status, etc. is available at <http://www.ncga.state.nc.us>

Selected Bills Introduced 2005–2006

For re-elected members, the number and the abbreviated title or subject matter of five bills introduced by the legislator during the 2005–2006 term appear in this section. Bills listed are usually *public* bills (statewide rather than local) for which the legislator was the *principal* sponsor. In selecting a legislator's five bills, the Center showed a preference for ratified bills and those dealing with subjects which related to committees on which the legislator served or which he or she chaired. If the legislator introduced fewer than five public bills, local bills may also be listed.

The "Action" indicated is the final disposition of the bill as of the end of the 2005–2006 session. All bills and resolutions not ratified automatically expire at the conclusion of each biennial term of the General Assembly. The following abbreviations are used in the "Action" column:

R	Ratified
RPAB	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
FH	Failed by vote of the House of Representatives
FS	Failed by vote of the Senate
PPS	Postponed indefinitely by the Senate
PPH	Postponed indefinitely by the House
RCS	Referred to Committee in the Senate
RCH	Referred to Committee in the House
RUS	Reported Unfavorably to the Senate
RUH	Reported Unfavorably to the House
AD	Adopted — Used for Procedural or Honorary Resolutions
CCA	Conference Committee Appointed
CCNA	Conference Committee Not Appointed
CALH	Reported Favorably to the House and Placed on the Calendar (but not voted on)
VETO	Vetoed by the Governor

The final action taken on each bill is compiled and published by the General Assembly, and that is the information used by the Center to compile this section. Previously, the Assembly included a notation (RPAB) when a bill was ratified as part of another bill, which occurred most frequently when small appropriations bills were ratified as part of the larger state budget bill. Since that information is no longer being recorded by the legislature, it is available only when a legislator notifies the Center. Also, it is not unusual for identical bills to be introduced in both chambers. In such situations, only one of these bills can be ratified. If one of them is ratified, the companion identical bill is not reported as ratified. These factors may artificially lower the number of bills on which a legislator was actually successful.

Where He/She Stands 2005–2006

Twelve bills which generated statewide attention during the 2005–2006 sessions are listed on each legislator's profile, along with an indication of the vote on the measure in the appropriate chamber and the vote cast by the legislator, if he or she was a member at the time the vote was taken.

— **H 1004, Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act:** Amends the Bill Lee Act, a package of state economic development tax incentives first adopted in 1996, and the Job Development Investment Grant Program, a program initiated in 2002 where companies receive a grant equal to a percentage of their income tax withholding payments. The legislation extends the authorization for both programs until January 1, 2008. The Bill Lee Act (named for the former Duke Power Company CEO) gives tax credits for investment in machinery and equipment, job creation, worker training, and research or product development. The state's 100 counties are divided into five tiers or levels of economic distress based on the unemployment rates, per capita income, and population growth. A county receives the most favorable incentives if its rate of unemployment was one of the 10 highest in the state. Formerly, counties with a population of less than 12,000 and a certain poverty level received the most favorable treatment.

The legislation also amends the Job Development Investment Grant Program so that an eligible business no longer is required to provide health insurance for all full-time employees. Now, the business must provide health insurance only to full-time employees who earn less than \$150,000 in taxable compensation annually or 3½ times the annualized average wage for all private insured employers in the state employing between 250 and 1,000 people. The act also creates an Economic Development Oversight Committee with appointees by the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate.

The House adopted the conference report on House Bill 1004 on 2nd reading on 7/19/2005 by a vote of 74–44, and the Senate adopted the conference report on 7/19/2005 by a vote of 47–1. Ratified 7/20/2005 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2005-241).

— **H 1023, Establish State Lottery:** Establishes a State Lottery and a nine-member State Lottery Commission to operate the lottery, with appointments to the Commission by the Governor, the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

The Commission is responsible for prescribing the nature of lottery advertising, including: (1) no advertising may intentionally target specific groups or economic classes; (2) no advertising may be misleading, deceptive, or present any lottery game as a means of relieving any person's financial or personal difficulties; (3) no advertising may contain cartoon characters or false, misleading, or deceptive information; and (4) all advertising is to contain the odds of winning

the game. The Commission selects a director to operate and administer the Lottery and serve as Secretary of the Commission.

Lottery game retailers are compensated at 7 percent of the retail price of tickets sold. The act requires the State Treasurer to loan the Commission up to \$10 million for start-up costs. The Commission is required to repay the loan, with interest, within 24 months.

Income to the Lottery Fund includes proceeds from ticket sales and interest earned by the Fund. Of the total annual revenues in the Lottery Fund, 50 percent is allocated to pay prizes, 7 percent for compensation of lottery retailers, and 8 percent for expenses. Of the 8 percent for expenses, up to 1 percent may be used for advertising and \$1 million is to be transferred annually to the N.C. Department of Health and Human Services for gambling addiction programs. The remaining 35 percent (minus up to 5% of prior years revenue which would go to a lottery reserve fund) would support reduction of class size in early grades and academic pre-kindergarten programs for at-risk four-year-olds (50%), the Public School Building Capital Fund (40%), and college and university scholarships administered by the State Education Assistance Authority (10%).

The 364-page 2005 budget bill also included a special provision that amended this lottery legislation. The language in the 2005 budget bill (see below) amending the lottery legislation permits advertising in addition to the point-of-sale ads specified in H 1023 and allows lottery proceeds to be used for existing programs being paid for by tax revenues — negating H 1023's requirement that lottery funds not supplant current appropriations for existing state education programs.

The House passed House Bill 1023 on second reading on 4/6/2005 by a vote of 61–59, and the Senate approved the measure on second reading on 8/30/25 after Lieutenant Governor Beverly Perdue broke a 24–24 tie by voting in favor of the bill. Ratified 8/30/2005 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2005-344).

— **H 1323, Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission:** Establishes the eight-member North Carolina Innocence Inquiry Commission, appointed by the Chief Justice of the North Carolina Supreme Court and the Chief Judge of the North Carolina Court of Appeals. The Commission is charged with hearing claims of innocence by persons convicted of felonies.

If the person pled not guilty to a felony charge, at least five members of the Commission must conclude that there is sufficient evidence to merit review. If a majority of Commission members conclude that review is warranted, then the Chief Justice would appoint a panel of three Superior Court judges to hold an evidentiary hearing. If the person pled guilty to a felony charge, then the Commission must be unanimous in finding that the claim merits review in order for the panel of judges to be appointed. The judicial panel must unanimously rule that the innocence of the defendant has been proven by clear and convincing evidence for the charges to be dismissed. Decisions of the Commission and the judicial panel cannot be appealed.

The House adopted the conference report on House Bill 1323 on 7/25/2006 by a vote of 86–28, and the Senate adopted the conference report on 7/26/2006 by a vote of 46–2. Ratified 7/27/2005 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2006-184).

— **H 1843, State Government Ethics Act:** Establishes an independent, bipartisan State Ethics Commission to oversee and administer ethics in the legislative, executive, and judicial branches of government. The Commission is responsible for receiving filings and making publicly available statements of economic interest available to the public for all covered persons in all three branches of government. The Commission is authorized to issue confidential advisory opinions on ethics questions which will provide limited immunity to persons who rely on these opinions. The Commission also is responsible for overseeing mandatory ethics education programs for the legislative and executive branch members and will administer the investigations of complaints of unethical conduct. It will refer legitimate complaints against legislators to the Legislative Ethics Commission and complaints against judges to the Judicial Standards Commission. The General Assembly retains ultimate authority for disciplinary actions against legislators and legislative employees and final authority on advisory opinions for legislators.

The act sets out ethical standards for state officials, including: prohibitions on self-dealing; standards for analysis of conflicts of interest; nepotism; and a ban on gifts from lobbyists, lobbyist principals, and persons doing business with an executive agency. Ethics violations are subject to disciplinary actions by the appointing or employing authority, which could ultimately result in the dismissal or removal of the person from their public position.

The act amends the laws governing direct lobbying (lobbying on specific legislative or executive issues) and goodwill lobbying (not specific to any legislative or executive issues) in both the legislative and executive branches. The act gives rulemaking authority to the Secretary of State for registration and reporting of lobbying activities. The act says: (1) a lobbyist cannot contribute to the political campaign of a candidate for the legislature or Council of State; (2) a lobbyist cannot collect or distribute multiple campaign contributions to legislators or Council of State candidates; (3) most gifts to legislators, legislative employees, and executive branch public servants from lobbyists and lobbyist principals are prohibited; (4) legislators, members of the Council of State, and heads of the principal state executive departments are restricted from lobbying within six months after leaving office (a cooling off period); and (5) lobbyists are prohibited from serving on a board within 120 days after last lobbying the same board. The act requires reports on lobbying expenditures to be made quarterly, except while the General Assembly is in session, when reports must be made monthly. Expenditures are reportable if they exceed more than \$10 per day per person for lobbying purposes.

The University of North Carolina, its constituent institutions, and its designated liaisons, are prohibited from giving tickets to athletic

contests to legislators, legislative employees, and public servants for the purpose of lobbying.

Violations of the lobbying registration requirements and the prohibitions on contingency fees, election influence, campaign contributions, gifts, revolving door activities, and use of cash and credit by a lobbyist, are punishable as Class 1 misdemeanors. Lobbyists who are convicted of a violation of these laws are prohibited from acting as a lobbyist for a period of two years from the date of conviction. Non-criminal violations of this law are subject to civil fines of up to \$5,000.

The House adopted the conference report on House Bill 1843 on 7/27/2006 by a vote of 109-1, and the Senate adopted the conference report on 7/27/2006 by a vote of 46-1. Ratified 7/27/2006 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2006-201).

— **H 2174, Increase Minimum Wage:** Raises the minimum wage in North Carolina from \$5.15 to \$6.15 per hour. Prior law provided that the state minimum wage was the same as the federal minimum wage. The act changed the law to provide that the minimum wage must be the greater of \$6.15 or the minimum wage set by federal law. Because the new state minimum wage is higher than the federal minimum wage, the state rate is in effect.

The House passed House Bill 2174 on third reading on 5/30/2006 by a vote of 72-43, and the Senate approved the measure on third reading on 7/10/2008 by a vote of 37-12. Ratified 7/11/2006 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2006-114).

— **S 7, Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act:** Provides disaster assistance to individuals, businesses, and public agencies that sustained damage from one or more of the six hurricanes that struck North Carolina during late summer and early fall 2004. The act directs the Governor to reestablish the disaster assistance programs created after Hurricane Floyd in 1999 and create new programs to meet the needs of the areas affected. The act directs that the State Hazard Mitigation Grant Program be modified to provide housing buyout and relocation assistance to those persons whose homes were damaged or destroyed by debris slides and that the Crisis Housing Assistance Fund be modified to provide assistance to persons who otherwise would be eligible but did not file an application for a Small Business Administration real property disaster loan.

The counties eligible to receive assistance under the act include 19 western counties that were eligible for federal individual assistance and public assistance (Alleghany, Ashe, Avery, Buncombe, Burke, Caldwell, Haywood, Henderson, Jackson, Macon, Madison, McDowell, Mitchell, Polk, Rutherford, Swain, Transylvania, Watauga, and Yancey) and 26 counties that were eligible for federal public assistance (Alamance, Alexander, Bladen, Cabarrus, Caswell, Catawba, Cleveland, Columbus, Cumberland, Davidson, Forsyth, Gaston, Graham, Guilford, Hoke, Iredell, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Randolph, Robeson, Rockingham, Rutherford, Scotland, Stokes, Union, and Wilkes).

No state funds may be used for the construction of any new residence within the 100-year floodplain unless the construction is in an area regulated by a local floodplain management ordinance. Homeowners in the 100-year floodplain who receive help under this act must have federal flood insurance in place to receive future assistance for flooding losses. The act directs the N.C. Department of Crime Control and Public Safety to update the flood insurance rate maps for all of the counties included in federal disaster declarations for Hurricanes Frances and Ivan. The N.C. Department of Environment and Natural Resources, in cooperation with Department of Crime Control and Public Safety, must ensure that streambed maps and maps showing areas vulnerable to landslides are available for the same multicounty area. The Department of Environment and Natural Resources also is directed to study the causes of flooding in affected areas to determine what can be done to prevent or mitigate future floods.

The House passed Senate Bill 7 on second reading on 2/22/2005 by a vote of 108–0, and the Senate concurred with the House version of the bill on 2/23/2005 by a vote of 47–0. Ratified 2/24/2005 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2005-1).

— **S 82, Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections:** Rewrites the procedures for the House and Senate to decide contested elections of the members of the respective chambers. It also restores the procedure, repealed in 1971, for the General Assembly to fulfill its constitutional duty of deciding contested elections for Council of State offices. The two procedures are parallel and make clear that the General Assembly's decision in either a legislative or Council of State election contest is not reviewable by state courts.

Only an unsuccessful candidate in the contested race may initiate a contest. If, upon the convening of the General Assembly, no candidate has been certified as the winner, then any candidate in that race may initiate a contest with the Principal Clerk of the appropriate legislative chamber. The contestant has 20 days to complete depositions, and the contestee has 30 days. The Committee on Rules of the appropriate chamber must hear the contest, unless another committee is designated by the rules of that chamber. The Committee may hold hearings, compel witnesses and the production of documents, issue subpoenas, and order the recounting of ballots in the election. It must make its recommendations to the full chamber, which must decide the contest. The prevailing party in a contest may take the other side to court for costs upon a showing of bad faith and lack of substantial justification.

The same basic procedures apply for a contested election for a Council of State office. However, because two chambers are involved rather than one, there are three basic differences. The Committee hearing the contest would be a Select Committee of five senators appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and five House members appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives. The final decision would be made, as required by Article VI, Section 2, of the

Constitution of North Carolina, by a joint ballot of both chambers, and the contestant could win only with a majority of the members of the General Assembly voting on the issue. The voting would be by "written ballot," meaning that the members would sign their ballots and the public record would reflect how each member voted.

The Senate adopted the conference report on Senate Bill 82 on 3/10/2005 by a vote of 28–20, and the House adopted the conference report on 3/10/2005 by a vote of 54–46. Ratified 3/10/2005 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2005-3).

— **S 612, Amend Laws on Lobbying:** Amends the laws on lobbying by increasing the frequency and details of reporting by legislative lobbyists and lobbyists' principals (those who hire lobbyists), prohibiting a legislator from lobbying during the six months following the end of that legislator's service, and enacting new laws governing executive branch lobbying which are similar to the legislative lobbying laws.

The act also defines expenditures on lobbying to include anything of value over \$10 and subjects expenditures by legislative liaisons and state agencies to the same reporting requirements as expenditures by other lobbyists. The registration period for lobbyists is changed to one year, rather than the previous two-year period.

The new law requires monthly expenditure reports while the General Assembly is in session, and quarterly reporting thereafter. It requires the reports to include the amount, date, and description of the expenditure, the name and address of the payee, and name of any state official covered by the act benefitting from the expenditure. In addition to the expenditures reported by the lobbyist, the lobbyist's principal must report the compensation paid or agreed to be paid to each lobbyist.

The act prohibits a legislator or former legislator from being employed as a legislative or executive branch lobbyist within six months of the end of that legislator's service and forbids the Governor, Council of State member, or head of a cabinet department from being employed as a legislative or executive branch lobbyist within six months after separation from employment or leaving office. Lobbyists also may no longer serve as campaign treasurers for legislative campaigns. A lobbyist may not be appointed to a body created under state law with regulatory authority over the activities of a person that the lobbyist represented within 60 days of the end of that representation.

The measure requires reporting of gifts to legislators. If the person giving the gift is in North Carolina, that person must make the report. If the person giving the gift is outside North Carolina, the person accepting the gift must make the report. Scholarships valued over \$200 must be reported.

Lobbying of the executive branch is defined as the influencing of "executive action" which is defined as consideration of a rule, regulation, executive order, policy, resolution, contract, or a request for proposal, nomination or appointment by the Governor, member of the Council of State, cabinet heads, and the UNC Board of Governors

and University presidents. Executive branch lobbyists and lobbyist's principals' reports are due every six months. The act also requires the N.C. Secretary of State to create a voluntary registry of officials who wish not to be given gifts by lobbyists.

The Senate adopted the conference report on Senate Bill 612 on 8/24/2005 by a vote of 46–0, and the House adopted the conference report on 8/24/2005 by a vote of 107–4. Ratified 8/24/2005 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2005-456).

— **S 622, 2005 State Budget Act:** Appropriates \$17.2 billion for Fiscal Year 2005–2006 and \$17.4 billion for Fiscal Year 2006–2007 to operate state government. The budget bill also extends the sunset on previous legislation that had increased the state sales tax from 4 percent to 4.5 percent from 7/1/2005 until 7/1/2007 and extends the sunset on expiration of the 8.25 percent rate paid by the wealthiest individual income taxpayers through the 2007 tax year. The act increased the tax on a pack of cigarettes to 30 cents on September 1, 2005, and to 35 cents on July 1, 2006. Additionally, candy is subjected to a 7 percent sales tax.

State employees receive the larger of a 2 percent or \$850 flat pay increase and an additional week of vacation. Teachers receive an average pay increase of 2.24 percent. The budget included \$206 million for increased enrollment at public schools, universities and community colleges. It allowed children under age 5 to receive Medicaid so that those aged 6 to 18 could remain covered under the N.C. Health Choice, the health care program for children of the working poor. It also funded 65,000 aged, blind, and disabled residents on Medicaid.

The budget also contained special provisions, which the Center defines as policy change unrelated to the budget amending state statutes. Among the special provisions are: (1) a change that requires chiropractors to be treated the same by health insurance providers as primary care doctors; (2) a provision that gave in-state tuition status to all out-of-state students who receive full academic or athletic scholarships; and (3) a requirement that most parents will have to pay for an eye exam by an optometrist or ophthalmologist for their children before the children could be enrolled in public schools

The 364-page budget bill also included a special provision that would modify the lottery that would later be created in House Bill 1023, Establish State Lottery (see above), a bill the House approved on 4/6/2005, but which the Senate did not pass until 8/30/25 — after the budget act with the lottery amendments passed on 8/11/05. The language in the 2005 budget bill amending the lottery legislation permits advertising in addition to the point-of-sale ads specified in H 1023 and allows lottery proceeds to be used for existing programs paid for by tax revenues — negating H 1023's requirement that lottery funds not supplant current appropriations for existing state education programs.

The House adopted the conference report on Senate Bill 622 on third reading on 8/10/2005 by a vote of 61–59, and the Senate adopted the conference report on third reading on 8/11/2005 by a vote of 28–20.

Ratified 8/11/2005 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2005-276).

— **S 912, Phase Out Video Poker:** As amended by the 2006 Technical Corrections Act, provides for the phasing out of video gaming machines in North Carolina. When the act was passed, legal games were limited to three at any one location. On October 1, 2006, the number dropped to two, and as of March 1, 2007, only a single video gaming machine may be operated at any one location. Possession of a video gaming machine is illegal on or after July 1, 2007. Effective June 6, 2006, it became illegal to move a machine from its registered location.

Video gaming machines operated on Indian lands under a valid Tribal-State Compact are exempted from the ban. Other video games that do not emit, issue, display, print out, or otherwise record any receipt, paper, coupon, token, or other form of record which is capable of being redeemed, exchanged, or repurchased for cash, cash equivalent, or prizes, or award free replays are not banned.

The House passed Senate Bill 912 on second reading on 5/31/2006 by a vote of 114-1, and the Senate concurred with the House version of the bill on 6/5/2006 by a vote of 44-1. Ratified 6/6/2006 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2006-6).

— **S 1289, Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18:** Prohibits a person under the age of 18 from using a mobile telephone while operating a motor vehicle on a public street, highway, or public vehicular area. The prohibition does not apply to a stationary vehicle. The prohibition extends to both hand-held and hands-free phones, as well as other technology associated with a mobile telephone such as emails, games, or digital cameras associated with the phone. The prohibition does not extend to the use of a mobile telephone for the driver under age 18 to call their parent, their legal guardian, the spouse of the motor vehicle operator, a 911 operator, a hospital, doctor's office, health clinic, an ambulance service, a fire department, or a law enforcement agency. Violators would be assessed a fine of \$25 but will not have to pay court costs and will not be assessed insurance or drivers license points.

The House passed Senate Bill 1289 on second reading on 7/12/2006 by a vote of 89-22, and the Senate concurred with the House version of the bill on 7/17/2006 by a vote of 41-6. Ratified 7/18/2006 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2006-117).

— **S 1741, 2006 State Budget Act:** Appropriates \$18.9 billion for state government for fiscal year 2006-07. The new budget reduces the state sales tax rate from 4 percent to 4.25 percent on 12/1/2006, modifying the extension of the sunset provision that had increased the state sales tax from 4 percent to 4.5 percent from 7/1/2005 until 7/1/2007. The sunset provision on the expiration of the 8.25 percent rate for the wealthiest individual income taxpayers (that had been extended through the 2007 tax year) is modified to drop the top income tax rate to 8.0 percent beginning 1/1/2007. The state gas tax, which fluctuates with

the wholesale price of gasoline, is capped so that it will not exceed 29.9 cents per gallon. Small businesses that offer employees health insurance are allowed up to take \$250 tax credits for employees who make under \$40,000 a year.

State employees receive 5.5 percent raises, and retired state workers receive a 3 percent cost-of-living adjustment. Teachers receive an average pay raise of 8 percent, community college instructors receive 6 percent raises and 2 percent bonuses, and UNC faculty receive 6 percent raises.

The budget provides an additional \$42 million for “low wealth” school districts, \$27 million in Disadvantaged Student Supplemental Funding, and \$27.4 million for counties to cover Medicaid expenses. North Carolina requires counties to pay 15 percent of the nonfederal share of Medicaid services and 100 percent of the nonfederal share for county Medicaid administration. For example, in FY 2006–07, counties paid \$426 million for Medicaid or 5.5 percent of the total Medicaid expenditures.

The budget bill also allows the state to borrow up to \$40 million for the N.C. Museum of Art in Raleigh to build a facility to house sculptures by Rodin, \$101 million for a new health laboratory and office for the state medical examiner, \$45.8 million for a campus building at UNC-Charlotte, \$61 million for an engineering complex at N.C. State University, and \$27 million for a nursing school at UNC-Wilmington.

The House adopted the conference report on Senate Bill 1741 on second reading on 7/5/2006 by a vote of 82–35, and the Senate adopted the conference report on second reading on 7/5/2006 by a vote of 32–16. Ratified 7/6/2006 and signed by the Governor (Session Law 2006-66).

A key for interpreting the “His/Her Vote” column is provided below:

Y	Voted for (aye)
PY	Paired for (aye)
N	Voted against (no)
PN	Paired against (no)
A	Absent/Did not vote
X	Excused absence
E	Excused from voting
—	Not a member at the time of this vote
N/A	Not applicable; no vote on this bill in this chamber

Effectiveness Rankings

Statistical results of the Center's legislator effectiveness survey are located in Appendix A. The N.C. Center for Public Policy Research conducted its biennial legislative survey during January, February, and March of 2006. All state Senators and Representatives, registered lobbyists, and state capital news correspondents were asked to rate the "effectiveness" of each member of the North Carolina General Assembly on a scale of one to 10. Senators were asked to rank only other Senators, and Representatives rated only their fellow Representatives.

Eighty-one of the 120 House members (68%) responded to the Center's survey, as did 36 of the 50 Senators (72%), 173 of the 442 lobbyists and lead legislative liaisons based in North Carolina (39%), and 10 of 16 capital news correspondents (63%). The overall response rate was 48%.

The survey's purpose was to identify the most effective legislators in the General Assembly. The Center asked respondents to base their ratings on legislators' participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through committee and floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in special fields, the respect they command from peers, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (by virtue of office, longevity, or personal skills), their ability to sway the opinions of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. Respondents were asked to use these criteria, as well as their own personal knowledge of the General Assembly and personal perceptions of those who serve there, in replying to the Center's questionnaire. Rankings from previous legislative sessions are included where applicable.

Also, the name of the "most powerful" committees in each chamber and "most influential" lobbyists in the General Assembly, as determined by the survey, appear in Appendix A.

Rankings of Legislative Session Attendance and Roll Call Voting Participation

In 2006, using official records from the General Assembly, the Center compiled attendance and roll call voting participation rankings. The attendance ranking of legislators is based on the percentage of legislative days present. A lower ranking number indicates higher attendance, while a higher ranking number indicates lower attendance. The voting participation ranking of legislators is based on their percentage of voting participation on legislative floor votes. A lower ranking number indicates a higher voting percentage while a higher ranking number indicates a lower voting percentage. A summary of these two rankings appear in Appendix A.

Trends in the General Assembly

Tables indicating changes in the demographics and occupations of the N.C. General Assembly can be found in Appendix B.

N.C. Senate

President: Lt. Governor Beverly Eaves Perdue

President Pro Tempore: Marc Basnight

Deputy President Pro Tempore: Charlie S. Dannelly

Majority Leader: Tony Rand

Majority Whip: Katie G. Dorsett

Republican Leader: Philip E. Berger

Deputy Republican Leader: Tom Apodaca

Republican Whip: Jerry W. Tillman

Number of Senators: 50

Length of Term: 2 years

Demographics:

Democrats: 31 (62%)

Republicans: 19 (38%)

Men: 43 (86%)

Women: 7 (14%)

Caucasian: 42 (84%)

African American: 8 (16%)

Native American: 0 (0%)

Hispanics: 1 (2%) (Apodaca)

Total New Members: 5

New Members Serving

First Term Ever: 3 (6%) (Foriest, Goss,
McKissick, Jr.)

Returning After Hiatus of

One or More Terms: 1 (Queen)

Members Appointed to Fill

Vacancy in Prior Session

and Elected in 2006 to First

Full Term in Senate in 2007:

1 (Brunstetter)

Served in House in

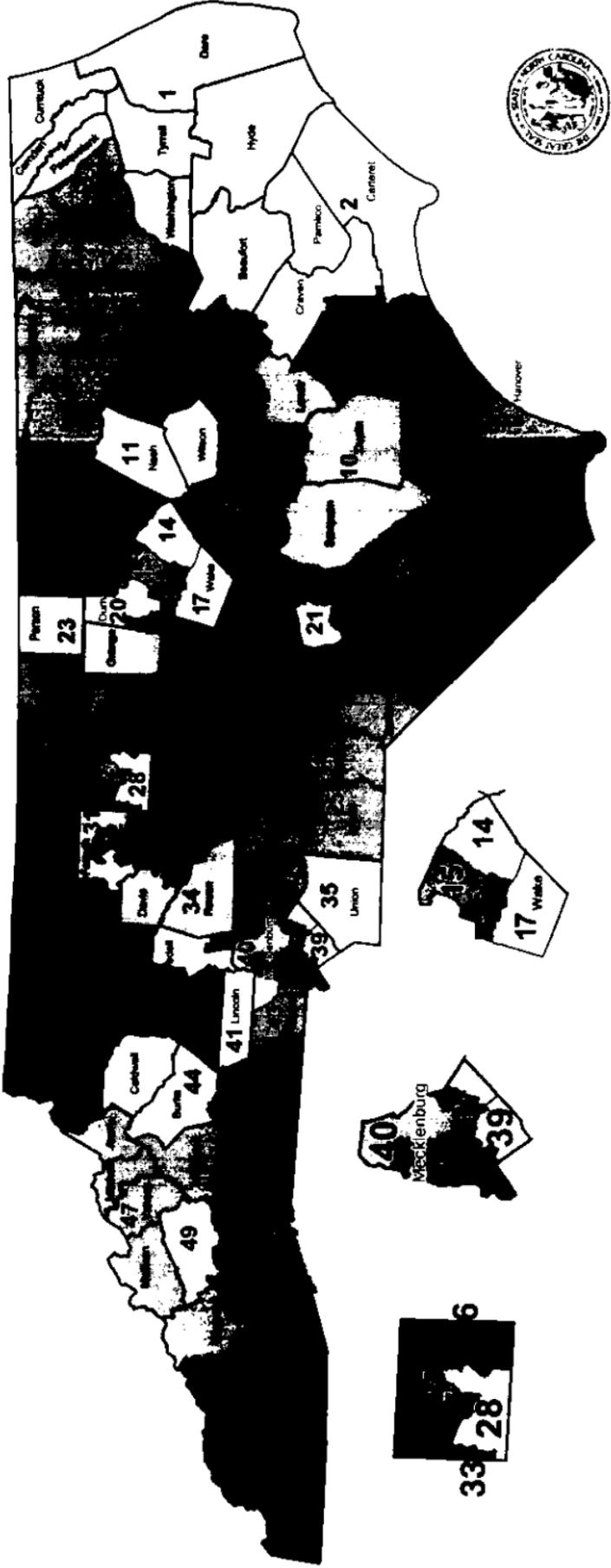
2005–2006 Session:

2 (Ed Jones, Preston)

Most Terms in Senate:

16 (R. C. Soles, Jr.)

Districts for the N.C. Senate



NC General Assembly, Information Systems Division, November 25, 2003

Counties Indexed by District — SENATE

1	Beaufort Camden Currituck Dare Hyde Pasquotank Tyrrell Washington	7	Franklin Granville Vance Warren	18	Chatham Durham (part) Lee	29	Montgomery Randolph	41	Gaston (part) Iredell (part) Lincoln	50	Cherokee Clay Graham Haywood (part) Jackson Macon Swain Transylvania
2	Carteret Craven Pamlico	8	Brunswick Columbus Pender	19	Bladen Cumberland (part)	30	Alleghany Stokes Surry Yadkin	42	Catawba Iredell (part)		
3	Edgecombe Martin Pitt (part)	9	New Hanover	20	Durham (part)	31	Forsyth (part)	43	Gaston (part)		
4	Bertie Chowan Gates Halifax Hertford Northampton Perquimans	10	Duplin Lenoir Sampson	21	Cumberland (part)	32	Forsyth (part)	44	Burke Caldwell		
5	Greene Pitt (part) Wayne (part)	11	Nash Wilson	22	Harnett Moore	33	Davidson Guilford (part)	45	Alexander Ashe Watauga Wilkes		
6	Jones Onslow	12	Johnston Wayne (part)	23	Orange Person	34	Davie Rowan	46	Cleveland Rutherford		
		13	Hoke Robeson	24	Alamance Caswell	35	Mecklenburg (part) Union	47	Avery Haywood (part) Madison		
		14	Wake (part)	25	Anson Richmond Scotland Stanly	36	Cabarrus Iredell (part)				
		15	Wake (part)	26	Guilford (part) Rockingham	37	Mecklenburg (part)				
		16	Wake (part)	27	Guilford (part)	38	Mecklenburg (part)				
		17	Wake (part)	28	Guilford (part)	39	Mecklenburg (part)	48	Buncombe (part) Henderson Polk		
						40	Mecklenburg (part)	49	Buncombe (part)		

Senators Indexed by District

1st	Basnight (D-Dare)
2nd	Preston (R-Craven)
3rd	Jenkins (D-Edgecombe)
4th	Ed Jones (D-Halifax)
5th	Kerr (D-Wayne)
6th	H. Brown (R-Onslow)
7th	D. Berger (D-Franklin)
8th	Soles (D-Columbus)
9th	Boseman (D-New Hanover)
10th	Albertson (D-Duplin)
11th	Swindell (D-Nash)
12th	Smith (R-Johnston)
13th	Weinstein (D-Robeson)
14th	Malone (D-Wake)
15th	N. Hunt (R-Wake)
16th	Cowell (D-Wake)
17th	Stevens (R-Wake)
18th	Atwater (D-Chatham)
19th	Rand (D-Cumberland)
20th	McKissick, Jr. (D-Durham)
21st	Shaw (D-Cumberland)
22nd	Blake (R-Moore)
23rd	Kinnaird (D-Orange)
24th	Foriest (D-Alamance)
25th	Purcell (D-Scotland)
26th	P. Berger (R-Rockingham)
27th	Hagan (D-Guilford)
28th	Dorsett (D-Guilford)
29th	Tillman (R-Randolph)
30th	East (R-Surry)
31st	Brunstetter (R-Forsyth)
32nd	Garrou (D-Forsyth)
33rd	Bingham (R-Davidson)
34th	Brock (R-Davie)
35th	Goodall (R-Union)
36th	Hartsell (R-Cabarrus)
37th	Clodfelter (D-Mecklenburg)
38th	Dannelly (D-Mecklenburg)
39th	Pittenger (R-Mecklenburg)
40th	Graham (D-Mecklenburg)
41st	Forrester (R-Gaston)
42nd	Allran (R-Catawba)
43rd	Hoyle (D-Gaston)
44th	Jacumin (R-Burke)
45th	Goss (D-Watauga)
46th	Dalton (D-Rutherford)
47th	Queen (D-Haywood)
48th	Apodaca (R-Henderson)
49th	Nesbitt (D-Buncombe)
50th	Snow (D-Cherokee)

Beverly Eaves Perdue
*Lieutenant Governor and
President of the Senate*



2001–2009



Democrat (1991, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999)*
Craven County (1987, 1989)**
Date of Birth: 1/14/47

Mailing Address
Hawkins-Hartness House
310 North Blount Street
20401 Mail Service Center
Raleigh, NC 27699-0401

Home Address
211 Wilson Point Road
New Bern, NC 28562

Business Phone
919-733-7350
FAX-919-733-6595

Home Phone
252-633-2670

Occupation

Education
B.A. U. of Kentucky 1969
M.Ed. U. of Florida-
Gainesville 1974
Ph.D. U. of Florida-
Gainesville 1976

Though not a legislator, the Lieutenant Governor serves as the presiding officer of the Senate (N.C. Constitution, Art. III, Sec. 6) and has the power to vote when the members of the Senate are equally divided.

* Terms served in N.C. Senate
** Terms served in N.C. House

Sen. Charles W. Albertson

Democratic Caucus Secretary

Democrat, 10th District (1989, 1991)* 1993, 1995,
 Duplin County 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Date of Birth: 1/4/32 2005, 2007



Counties in District: Duplin, Lenoir, Sampson

Business Address

136 Henry Dunn Pickett Road
 Beulaville, NC 28518

Home Address

136 Henry Dunn Pickett Road
 Beulaville, NC 28518

Business Phone

Home Phone

910-298-4923
 FAX-910-298-4923

Occupation

Farmer
 Professional Musician
 Retired, US Dept. of Agriculture

Education

High School
 Courses at James Sprunt
 Community College

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 998	Implement Coastal Habitat Protection Plan	R
S 1130	No Tobacco Use in Prisons	R
S 1134	Global Warming/Climate Change	R
S 1587	Amend Environmental & Natural Resources Laws	R
S 2051	State Energy Use Planning/Energy Assistance	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

81 1 17

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991 1989
 12 of 49 16 22 15 20 18 37 82 (tie)* 109*

2005 Attendance Ranking 12 (tie) of 49
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 28 of 49

* While in the House

Sen. Austin M. Allran

Republican, 42nd District (1981, 1983, 1985)* 1986**,
 Catawba County 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,
 Date of Birth: 12/13/51 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 2007



Counties in District: Catawba, Iredell (part)

Business Address

21 2nd St. N.W.
 P.O. Box 2907
 Hickory, NC 28603

Home Address

515 6th Street, NW
 Hickory, NC 28601

Business Phone

828-322-1410
 FAX-828-324-0498

Home Phone

828-327-2632
 FAX-828-324-0498

Occupation

Attorney,
 Law Office of Austin Allran

Education

B.A. Duke U. 1974
 J.D. Southern Methodist U. 1978
 M.A. NC State U. 1998

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 224	Recasting Lost Votes	RCS
S 486	Rachel's Law	R
S 549	Abortion-Woman's Right to Know	RCS
S 591	False Report/Destructive Device	RCS
S 1204	Jessica's Law/Strengthen Sex Offender Laws	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

14 0 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	X
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
38 of 49	41	47	43 (tie)	40	33	47	43	47	48	89*
2005 Attendance Ranking										44 of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking										31 of 49

* While in the House

** Appointed to fill Senate vacancy

Sen. Thomas (Tom) M. Apodaca**Deputy Republican Leader**

Republican, 48th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Henderson County

Date of Birth: 11/8/57

**Counties in District:** Buncombe (part), Henderson, Polk**Business Address**214 North King Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792**Home Address**106 Fourth Avenue West
Hendersonville, NC 28792**Business Phone**828-696-0574
FAX-828-696-7882**Home Phone**828-696-3510
FAX-828-696-3510**Occupation**Entrepreneur, Southeastern
Sureties Group, Inc.
Fifth Avenue Travel, Inc.
A&A Bonding Agency, Inc.**Education**

B.S.B.A. Western Carolina U. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 249	Asheville Satellite Annexations	R
S 987	K-8 Testing Reform Act of 2005	RCS
S 1161	Hospice Branch Not New Instit'l Health Service	FH
S 1500	Lottery Funds	RCS
S 1804	Tryon/Boiling Springs Occupancy Tax	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

30 0 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	PN
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	PN

Effectiveness Rankings:2005 2003
26 of 49 322005 Attendance Ranking 30 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 49

Sen. Robert (Bob) C. Atwater

Democrat, 18th District 2005, 2007

Chatham County

Date of Birth: 2/28/45

Counties in District: Chatham, Durham (part), Lee

Business Address**Home Address**2089 Farrington Point Rd.
Chapel Hill, NC 27517**Business Phone****Home Phone**

919-933-3937

OccupationRetired Administrator,
UNC-Chapel Hill**Education**

B.A. UNC-CH 1971

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 435	Durham County Public-Private Partnerships	R
S 1153	State of the Child Annual Report	RCS
S 1512	Increase Parking Fines	R
S 1752	Public Campaign Funds	RCS
S 2056	Safe Drinking Water/Private Wells	RPAB

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

30 0 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

42 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking

27 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 49

Sen. Marc Basnight

President Pro Tempore

1993-94, 1995-96, 1997-98, 1999-2000,

2001-02, 2003-04, 2005-06, 2007-08

Democrat, 1st District 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991,

Dare County 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,

Date of Birth: 5/13/47 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007



Counties in District: Beaufort, Camden, Currituck, Dare, Hyde,

Pasquotank, Tyrrell, Washington

Business Address

2007 Legislative Building

Raleigh, NC 27601-2808

Home Address

2007 Legislative Building

Raleigh, NC 27601-2808

Business Phone

919-733-6854

FAX-919-733-8740

Home Phone

919-733-6854

FAX-919-733-8740

Occupation

Business Owner,

Restaurateur

Education

High School

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1177	Honor Robert and Myrtle Soles	AD

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	1	1	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
1 of 49	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	16	34

2005 Attendance Ranking 37 (tie) of 49
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 45 of 49

Sen. Doug Berger

Democrat, 7th District 2005, 2007

Franklin County

Date of Birth: 6/16/60

Counties in District: Franklin, Granville, Vance, Warren

**Business Address**P.O. Box 1101
Youngsville, NC 27596**Home Address**125 Hunter's Lane
Youngsville, NC 27596**Business Phone**

919-226-1939

Home Phone

919-556-0857

OccupationAttorney, James Scott Farrin
Law Office**Education**B.A. UNC-Chapel Hill 1982
J.D. UNC-Chapel Hill 1989**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 148	Death Benefit for Part-Time Law Enforcement	R
S 369	Omnibus Occupancy Taxes	R
S 863	Loss of Workers' Compensation for Fraud	RCS
S 867	Multi-Jurisdiction Industrial Park Changes	R
S 1857	Haliwa-Saponi Tribe Name Change	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	40	0	8

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

33 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 49
35 of 49

Sen. Philip E. Berger**Republican Leader**

Republican, 26th District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Rockingham County

Date of Birth: 8/8/52

**Counties in District:** Guilford (part), Rockingham**Business Address**P.O. Box 1309
Eden, NC 27289-1309**Home Address**311 Pinewood Place
Eden, NC 27288**Business Phone**336-623-5210
FAX-336-623-6313**Home Phone**

336-623-4488

OccupationAttorney,
The Berger Law Firm**Education**B.S. Averett College 1980
J.D. Wake Forest U. 1982**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 162	Session Limits	RCS
S 532	Construction Site Theft/Aggravate Penalty	R
S 533	Child's Allowance from Estate	R
S 1079	Constitutional Amendmt. Limit Nonvoted Debt	RCS
S 1447	Cap Gas Tax Variable Rate	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

46 2 9

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001
16 of 49	21	44

2005 Attendance Ranking	27 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	26 of 49

Sen. Stan Bingham

Republican, 33rd District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Davidson County

Date of Birth: 12/29/45

**Counties in District:** Davidson, Guilford (part)**Business Address**292 N. Main St.
Denton, NC 27239**Home Address**P.O. Box 86
Denton, NC 27239**Business Phone**336-859-0999
FAX-336-857-3939**Home Phone**

336-859-2395

OccupationNewspaper Publisher
Denton Orator
Owner, Bingham Dry Kilns
Co-Owner, Asheboro
Outdoor Power Equipment**Education**

B.S. NC State U. 1968

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 47	Adopt State Barbecue Festival	RCS
S 173	Court Study/Amend Domestic Violence Act	FH
S 408	Study Ways to Reduce Dropout Rate	R
S 1289	Cell Phone Use by Drivers Under 18 Prohibited	R
S 1333	Require Odometer Disclosure by Sellers	RCS
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	25 0 5	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001
23 of 49	31	46

2005 Attendance Ranking	30 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	13 (tie) of 49

Sen. Harris D. Blake

Republican, 22nd District 2003, 2005, 2007

Moore County

Date of Birth: 11/3/29

Counties in District: Harnett, Moore**Business Address**30 Parker Lane
P.O. Box 4266
Pinehurst, NC 28374**Home Address**90 Beaver Lane
P.O. Box 4266
Pinehurst, NC 28374**Business Phone**910-295-3613
FAX-910-295-8955**Home Phone**910-295-6434
FAX-910-295-8955**Occupation**Commercial Real Estate
Developer
Owner, Pinehurst South**Education**

Attended Elon College

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 141	22nd Senatorial District Local Act-1	RCS
S 142	22nd Senatorial District Local Act-2	RCS
S 143	22nd Senatorial District Local Act-3	RCS
S 968	Trust Fund for Essential Services	RCS
S 1403	Trust Fund for Essential Services	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

5 0 0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:2005 2003
43 of 49 472005 Attendance Ranking 14 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 33 of 49

Sen. Julia Boseman

Democrat, 9th District 2005, 2007

New Hanover County

Date of Birth: 8/20/66

**Counties in District:** New Hanover**Business Address**5917 Oleander Drive
Unit 200
Wilmington, NC 28403**Home Address**648 Village Park Drive
Unit 302
Wilmington, NC 28405**Business Phone**910-251-6975
FAX-910-251-6976**Home Phone****Occupation**Attorney,
Boseman & Associates, LLP**Education**B.S. UNC-Wilmington 1989
J.D. NC Central U. 1992**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 443	Public Hospital Investments	R
S 1095	2005 State Lottery for Education/Seniors	RCS
S 1144	Film Industry Jobs Incentives	RCH
S 1216	DSS Disclosure of Information/Abuse/Neglect	R
S 1450	Recommendations on Domestic Violence/Funds	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	57	0	3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

20 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking	21 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	13 (tie) of 49

Sen. Andrew C. Brock

Republican, 34th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Davie County

Date of Birth: 4/9/74

Counties in District: Davie, Rowan

Business Address

2207 Farmington Road
Mocksville, NC 27028

Home Address

2207 Farmington Road
Mocksville, NC 27028

Business Phone

336-998-3166

Home Phone

336-998-3166

FAX-336-998-3166

Occupation

Political Consultant

Education

B.S. Western Carolina U. 1997



Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 18	Presidential Primary in February	RCS
S 106	No Abortion Coverage/State Health Plan	RCS
S 221	No Games on State Computers	RCS
S 649	Annexations/Mandatory Water/Sewer Hookup	RCS
S 1136	Textbooks Selected at the Local Level	RCS
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	35 1 0	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003
45 of 49 50

2005 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 49

Sen. Harry Brown

Republican, 6th District 2005, 2007

Onslow County

Date of Birth: 4/13/55

Counties in District: Jones, Onslow

Business Address2223 N. Marine Blvd.
Jacksonville, NC 28546**Home Address**906 Greenway Drive
Jacksonville, NC 28546**Business Phone**

910-347-3777

FAX-910-347-1060

Home Phone

910-346-5575

OccupationOwner, National Dodge-Subaru
& National Volkswagen**Education**B.A. Campbell Univ. 1992
M.B.A. Campbell Univ. 1996**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 126	Marine Corps League Registration Plate	RCS
S 134	Conover Private Sale	R
S 898	Study of Workforce Preparation in Schools	RCS
S 1393	Expand Homestead Exemption Via Tax Credit	RCS
S 1771	Raise Minimum Wage/Reduce Corporate Tax Rate	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

17 0 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	X
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

36 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking

7 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

13 (tie) of 49

Sen. Peter S. Brunstetter

Republican, 31st District 2006*, 2007

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 2/28/56

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address

1001 W. Fourth Street
Winston-Salem, NC 27101

Home Address

3054 Panther Ridge Lane
Lewisville, NC 27023

Business Phone

336-747-6604
FAX-336-726-9004

Home Phone

336-945-0251
FAX-336-945-0284

Occupation

Attorney
Womble Carlyle Sandridge
& Rice, Corporate & Securities
Practice Group

Education

B.A. Tulane University 1977
J.D. Univ. of Virginia 1984



Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006: *

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	0	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N/A
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N/A
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	N/A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N/A
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	N/A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N/A
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

N/A

2005 Attendance Ranking
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

N/A

N/A

* Senator Brunstetter was appointed to fill a vacancy in the Senate on 5/30/06 after the deadline to file bills for the 2005-2006 session had passed.

Sen. Daniel (Dan) G. Clodfelter

Democrat, 37th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Mecklenburg County 2007
 Date of Birth: 6/2/50



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

100 N. Tryon St., Suite 4700
 Charlotte, NC 28202-4003

Home Address

523 Clement Ave.
 Charlotte, NC 28204

Business Phone

704-331-1041
 FAX-704-378-2041

Home Phone

704-334-3684

Occupation

Attorney,
 Moore & Van Allen, PLLC

Education

B.A. Davidson College 1972
 B.A. Oxford University 1974
 J.D. Yale Law School 1977

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 82	Election Contests	R
S 353	Landfill Moratorium and Studies	R
S 542	Access to State Facilities	VETO
S 855	Judicial Appointment/Voter Retention	RCS
S 1048	Identity Theft Protection Act of 2005	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	110 0 23	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	X
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999
 4 of 49 4 11 19

2005 Attendance Ranking 30 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 42 of 49

Sen. Janet Cowell

Democrat, 16th District 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 7/19/68

Counties in District: Wake (part)

**Business Address**230 Grand Ave.
Raleigh, NC 27606**Home Address**230 Grand Ave.
Raleigh, NC 27606**Business Phone**

919-858-5337

Home Phone

919-858-5337

OccupationStrategic Planning Consultant
Fountainworks**Education**B.A. U. of Pennsylvania 1990
M.B.A. Wharton School of
of Business 1995
M.A. Lauder Institute of
International Studies 1995**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 561	Income Tax Credit for Public School Teachers	RCS
S 981	Drinking Water Supply Reservoir Protection	R
S 1029	Enhance Domestic Violence & Tenancy Laws	R
S 1030	Electronics Recycling and Job Creation	RCS
S 1767	Expand Dix Oversight	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

40 0 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

25 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking

7 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

41 of 49

Sen. Walter H. Dalton

Democrat, 46th District 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Rutherford County 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 5/21/49



Counties in District: Cleveland, Rutherford

Business Address

346 N. Main St.
 P.O. Box 800
 Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Home Address

560 N. Main St.
 Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Business Phone

828-286-8222, ext. 16
 FAX-828-286-8229

Home Phone

828-287-2908
 FAX-828-286-8229

Occupation

Attorney, Nanney, Dalton
 & Miller, LLP

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1971
 J.D. UNC-CH 1975

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 171	Academic Performance and Athletics Issues	RCS
S 277	Motor Vehicle Self-Insurers	R
S 586	Two Additions to State Parks System	R
S 686	Meth. Lab Prevention Act	R
S 1738	Long-Term Disability Amendment	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	67	0	15

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
5 of 49	6	9	12	30

2005 Attendance Ranking 21 (tie) of 49
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 13 (tie) of 49

Sen. Charlie S. Dannelly
Deputy President Pro Tempore



Democrat, 38th District 1994*, 1995, 1997, 1999,
 Mecklenburg County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 8/13/24

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address **Home Address**
 3167 Dawnshire Ave.
 Charlotte, NC 28216

Business Phone **Home Phone**
 704-392-1227
 FAX-704-399-4037

Occupation **Education**
 Retired Professional Educator B.A. Johnson C. Smith U. 1962
 M.Ed. UNC-CH 1966

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 462	Charlotte Speed Camera Sunset Extended	R
S 488	Assault Handicapped/Increase Penalty	R
S 1127	DOT Minority/Women Business/SBE Projects	RCS
S 1276	CAP Program for Disabled Review & Report	R
S 1280	Evaluate Telemonitoring/Home Care Licenses	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	38 0 9	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lec Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
21 of 49	23	34	37	36	41

2005 Attendance Ranking 27 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 13 (tie) of 49

* Appointed to fill vacancy 9/94

Sen. Katie G. Dorsett**Majority Whip**

Democrat, 28th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 7/8/32

**Counties in District:** Guilford (part)**Business Address**1000 N. English St
Greensboro, NC 27405**Home Address**1000 N. English St
Greensboro, NC 27405**Business Phone****Home Phone**336-275-0628
FAX-336-272-6853**Occupation**Retired from State of NC
Former Cabinet Secretary,
NC Dept. of Administration**Education**B.S. Alcorn State U. 1953
M.S. Indiana U. 1955
Ed.D. UNC-Greensboro 1975**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 45	Accessible Electronic Info Act/Blind/Disabled	RCS
S 482	Indoor Arena Smoking Regulations	R
S 590	Consumer Credit Counseling/Debt Management	R
S 907	Minority Business Certification	R
S 908	State Gov't Fair Wage Funds/Study Fair Pay	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	38	1	5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003
29 of 49	37

2005 Attendance Ranking	21 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	22 (tie) of 49

Sen. Don W. East

Republican, 30th District 1995, 1997, 1999, 2005,
Surry County 2007
 Date of Birth: 12/26/44



Counties in District: Alleghany, Stokes, Surry, Yadkin

Business Address**Home Address**

971 Longhill Road
 Pilot Mountain, NC 27041

Business Phone**Home Phone**

336-368-4082

FAX-919-754-3266

FAX-336-368-4082

Occupation**Education**

Retired Police Officer
 Small Farm Owner

High School
 Courses at Forsyth Technical
 Community College

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 294	Cajah Mountain Board Name Change	R
S 1034	Reduce Deer Population	RCS
S 1287	Surry Comm. College Viticulture, Enology Funds	RCS
S 1288	Phase Out Medicaid County Share	RCS
S 1984	Leaking Underground Storage Tank Funds	RCS

TOTAL *Introduced* *Adopted* *Ratified*
 11 0 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995
44 of 49 N/A N/A 48 45 46

2005 Attendance Ranking 12 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 40 of 49

Sen. Anthony (Tony) E. Foriest



Democrat, 24th District 2007

Alamance County

Date of Birth: 11/21/48

Counties in District: Alamance, Caswell



Business Address

P.O. Box 876
Graham, NC 27253

Home Address

2211 Quail Drive
Graham, NC 27253

Business Phone

336-226-8059

Home Phone

336-227-3011

Occupation

Retired
Former Xerox Executive
Internal Control Manager
Senior Account Manager
Supply Business Specialist

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1974
MBA Elon Univ. 1996

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Senator Foriest's first term.

Sen. James (Jim) S. Forrester

Republican, 41st District 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997,
 Gaston County 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Date of Birth: 1/8/37 2007



Counties in District: Gaston (part), Iredell (part),
 Lincoln

Business Address

510 Hwy. 27 South
 P.O. Box 459
 Stanley, NC 281644

Home Address

105 Country Woods Lane
 Mount Holly, NC 28120

Business Phone

704-263-4716
 FAX-704-263-8169

Home Phone

704-263-8603
 FAX-704-263-8169

Occupation

Physician, Family Practice

Education

B.S. Wake Forest U. 1958
 M.D. Bowman Gray School of
 Medicine 1962
 M.P.H. UNC-CH 1978
 Air War College

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 545	Teacher Tax Credit	RCS
S 783	Report Hacker/Fraudulent Access to ID Data	RCS
S 1228	Defense of Marriage	RCS
S 1229	Eminent Domain	RCS
S 1608	No In-State Tuition If Unlawfully in U.S.	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	21	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
24 of 49	24	30	25	26	28	40	47

2005 Attendance Ranking 30 (tie) of 49
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 49

Sen. Linda Garrou

Democrat, 32nd District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
Forsyth County 2007
 Date of Birth: 1/17/43



Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 11843
 Winston Salem, NC 27116

Home Address

3910 Camerille Farm Road
 Winston Salem, NC 27106

Business Phone

336-922-6142

Home Phone

336-922-4192

Occupation

Former Guardian Ad Litem
 Regional Administrator

Education

Attended Sullins College 1960-62
 B.S.Ed. U. of Georgia 1964
 M.A. UNC-CH 1967

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 198	Revise 2006 Budget Act	R
S 622	2005 Appropriations Act	R
S 879	Economic Development – NC Product Preference	R
S 1053	Historically Black Colleges/Scholarship Funds	RCS
S 1436	Local Government Debt Revisions	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	47	0	6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	X
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	X
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999
6 of 49	7	25	35

2005 Attendance Ranking 14 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 36 of 49

Sen. W. Edward (Eddie) Goodall, Jr.

Republican, 35th District 2005, 2007

Union County

Date of Birth: 10/20/46

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part), Union**Business Address**

Goodall Consulting, PA

P.O. Box 3189

Matthews, NC 28106

Home Address

2132 Greenbrook Pkwy.

Weddington, NC 28104

Business Phone

704-841-1120, ext. 1

FAX-704-841-4901

Home Phone

704-236-1234

Occupation

CPA

President of

Goodall Consulting, PA

Education

B.S. UNC-Charlotte 1967

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 213	Remove Cap on Number of Charter Schools	RCS
S 1063	Prohibit Highway Trust Fund Transfers	RCS
S 1498	Eliminate Upper Income Tax Bracket	RCS
S 1795	Charter Schools May Receive Lottery Proceeds	RCS
S 2013	Televis Legislative Session	RCS
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	26 1 2	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

41 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking

42 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

13 (tie) of 49

Sen. Steve Goss

Democrat, 45th District 2007

Watauga County

Date of Birth: 11/07/49



Counties in District: Alexander, Ashe, Watauga, Wilkes

Business Address

Home Address

166 Morningside Drive
Boone, NC 28607

Business Phone

Home Phone

828-265-2943

Occupation

Retired Minister,
Oak Grove Baptist Church

Education

B.S. Appalachian State Univ. 1972
M.Div. Southern Baptist
Theol. Seminary 1982

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Senator Goss's first term.

Sen. Malcolm Graham

Democrat, 40th District 2005, 2007

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 1/14/63



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

Home Address

3404 Cresta Court
Charlotte, NC 28269

Business Phone

Home Phone

704-547-1193

Occupation

Business Consultant

Education

B.A. Johnson C. Smith Univ. 1985

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 476	Regulate Sale of Malt Beverage Kegs	RCS
S 477	Master Keys/Lock-Picking Devices Regulated	RCS
S 733	Street Gang Prevention Act	RCS
S 1774	Charlotte Transit System	R
S 1841	Charlotte Civil Service Board	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	18 1 3	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

39 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking

48 of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

38 of 49

Sen. Kay R. Hagan



Democrat, 27th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Guilford County 2007
 Date of Birth: 5/26/53



Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address

305 Meadowbrook Terrace
 Greensboro, NC 27408

Home Address

305 Meadowbrook Terrace
 Greensboro, NC 27408

Business Phone

336-379-8721
 FAX-336-379-8003

Home Phone

336-379-8721
 FAX-336-379-8003

Occupation

Attorney (Self-Employed)

Education

B.A. Florida State U. 1975
 J.D. Wake Forest U. 1978

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 192	UNC Construction Projects	RCH
S 679	North Carolina Uniform Trust Code	R
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker/Except by Compact	R
S 1108	Recodify Exec. Budget & Cap. Improvement Act	RPAB
S 1479	Unincorporated Nonprofit Association Act	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified Ratified as Part of Another Bill	
	37 1 8 1	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999
 7 of 49 9 20 32

2005 Attendance Ranking 19 (tie) of 49
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 13 (tie) of 49

Sen. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr.

Republican, 36th District 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997,
Cabarrus County 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005.
 Date of Birth: 2/15/47 2007

**Counties in District:** Cabarrus, Iredell (part)**Business Address**

71 McCachern Blvd. S.E.
 P.O. Box 368
 Concord, NC 28026-0368

Home Address

129 Overbrook Drive N.E.
 Concord, NC 28025

Business Phone

704-786-5161
 FAX-704-788-8058

Home Phone

704-786-8508

Occupation

Attorney, Hartsell
 & Williams, P.A.

Education

A.B. Davidson College 1969
 J.D. UNC-CH 1972

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 666	Planned Community Act Amendment	R
S 669	State Land Not Subject to Municipal Control	R
S 1225	State Government Performance Audit	RCS
S 1523	2006 Technical Corrections Act	R
S 1555	Revise Articles 1 & 7, Uniform Commercial Code	R

TOTAL *Introduced* *Adopted* *Ratified*
 59 0 19

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	X
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991
 10 of 49 10 19 14 17 20 43 46

2005 Attendance Ranking 46 (tie) of 49
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 37 of 49

Sen. David W. Hoyle

Democrat, 43rd District 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,
 Gaston County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 2/4/39

Counties in District: Gaston (part)

Business Address

609 South New Hope Road
 Suite 200A
 P.O. Box 2567
 Gastonia, NC 28053

Home Address

604 Queens Drive
 Dallas, NC 28034

Business Phone

704-867-0822
 FAX-704-864-7468

Home Phone

704-922-4969
 FAX-704-922-1561

Occupation

Self-Employed
 Real Estate Developer
 Investor/Banker

Education

B.A. Lenoir-Rhyne College 1960

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 139	Session Limits	RCS
S 290	Securities Transfer on Death	R
S 393	Economic Development- Public Records	R
S 494	Regulate Telecommunications Services	R
S 1621	Special Indebtedness Projects	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	87 0 15	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	X
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	X
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	X
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	PY
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	PY

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993
 3 of 49 3 3 4 6 9 36

2005 Attendance Ranking 49 of 49
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 44 of 49

Sen. Neal Hunt

Republican, 15th District 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 9/17/42

Counties in District: Wake (part)
Business Address
 2600 Fairview Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27608

Home Address
 2608 Sherborne Place
 Raleigh, NC 27612

Business Phone
 919-781-3464
 FAX-919-781-2869

Home Phone
 919-782-0381

Occupation
 Real Estate Asset and
 Property Management
 HMC Corporation

Education
 B.S. Hampden-Sydney
 College 1964
 M.B.A. Wharton School,
 U. of Pennsylvania 1968
Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 487	Flag/Pledge of Allegiance in Schools	RCS
S 1349	Lottery Proceeds	RCS
S 2002	UNC Students/Criminal Background Checks	RCS
S 2062	Honoring Carolina Hurricanes	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	4	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

40 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking	14 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	1 (tie) of 49

Sen. Jim Jacumin

Republican, 44th District 2005, 2007

Burke County

Date of Birth: 11/15/36

Counties in District: Burke, Caldwell

Business Address**Home Address**3690 Miller Bridge Road
Connelly Springs, NC 28612**Business Phone****Home Phone**828-397-3723
FAX-828-397-6946**Occupation**Retired Professional Engineer
Retired Founder/President of
Jacumin Engineering &
Machine Company
Started I-Text, Inc.
(Now Omara Textiles)**Education**

B.S. NCSU 1959

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 421	Exempt REACT from Charitable Solicitations Act	R
S 919	Endangered Manufacturing Jobs Protection	RCS
S 921	Consumer Credit Protection Act	RCS
S 1833	Disorderly Conduct/Funeral/Military Services	R
S 1834	Carpooling Incentives for State Employees	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

21 2 4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	PN
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

48 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking 37 (tie) of 49
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 49

Sen. S. Clark Jenkins

Democrat, 3rd District 2003, 2005, 2007

Edgecombe County

Date of Birth: 4/28/48



Counties in District: Edgecombe, Martin, Pitt (part)

Business Address

112 W. Church St.

P.O. Box 310

Tarboro, NC 27886

Home Address

P.O. Box 310

Tarboro, NC 27886

Business Phone

252-823-7029

FAX-252-823-7553

Home Phone

252-823-1769

FAX-252-823-0231

Occupation

Owner, W.S. Clark Farms

Education

B.S. Campbell U. 1971

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 602	Technical Corrections Act-2-2005	R
S 821	Permissible School Bus Routes Modified	R
S 1148	State Use of Alternative Fuel Vehicles	RCS
S 1149	Energy Credit Banking/Selling Program/Fund	R
S 1381	Repeal Toll Bridge Authority	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

102 1 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003
18 of 49 40

2005 Attendance Ranking 34 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 48 of 49

Sen. Edward (Ed) W. Jones

Democrat, 4th District 2005*, 2007**

Halifax County

Date of Birth: 3/11/50

Counties in District: Bertie, Chowan, Gates, Halifax, Hertford, Northampton, Perquimans

**Business Address****Home Address**P.O. Box 786
Enfield, NC 27823**Business Phone****Home Phone**

252-445-2577

OccupationRetired State Trooper
Former Mayor of Enfield**Education**A.A. Western Piedmont
Community College 1978**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:*****

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1615	Honor John Hall	AD
H 2364	District 6A Judges/Funds	RCH
H 2646	Halifax Theme Park Funds	RCH
H 2766	Funds for Community Action Agencies	RCH
H 2767	Rocky Mount/Community Devel. Center Funds	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	27	2	3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote***
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	N/A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N/A
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

99 of 120***

2005 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 120***

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 56 of 119***

* Appointed to fill vacancy in House on 4/5/2005.

** Appointed to fill vacancy in Senate 1/24/2007.

*** While serving in the House.

Sen. John H. Kerr, III



Democrat, 5th District (1987, 1989, 1991)*
 Wayne County 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,
 Date of Birth: 2/28/36 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007



Counties in District: Greene, Pitt (part), Wayne (part)

Business Address

117 Ormund Avenue
 P.O. Box 1616
 Goldsboro, NC 27533-1616

Home Address

400 Airle Place
 Goldsboro, NC 27530

Business Phone

919-734-1841
 FAX-919-734-4215

Home Phone

919-734-2910

Occupation

Attorney,
 Warren, Kerr, Walston,
 Taylor & Smith

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1958
 J.D. UNC-CH 1961

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 835	Zoning/Jet Noise Zones	RCH
S 837	State Health Plan/20-Year Vesting	R
S 1087	Limited Privilege-Drive While License Revoked	FH
S 1281	Clean Water Bond Act of 2006	RCS
S 1809	University Indebtedness Projects	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

49 0 4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991 1989 1987
 9 of 49 5 6 7 9 10 15 16* 24* 62*

2005 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 49
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 46 of 49

* While in the House

Sen. Eleanor (Ellie) Kinnaird

Democrat, 23rd District 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
Orange County 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 11/14/31

Counties in District: Orange, Person

Business Address

211 N. Columbia Street
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Home Address

207 W. Poplar Ave.
 Carrboro, NC 27510

Business Phone

919-942-4445
 FAX-919-942-4335

Home Phone

919-929-1607

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A. Carleton College 1953
 M.M. UNC-CH 1973
 J.D. NC Central U. 1992

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 223	Public Confidence in Elections	R
S 401	UNC/Bd. of Governors Student Member Vote	RCS
S 402	Water/Utilities Savings in Gov't Facilities	R
S 430	Independent Redistricting Comm./Const'l. Amdmt.	RCS
S 1948	Reform Lobbying Laws	RCS
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	51 0 7	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997
27 of 49 27 31 40 42

2005 Attendance Ranking 21 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 34 of 49

Sen. Vernon Malone

Democrat, 14th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 12/20/31

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

2124 Lyndhurst Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27610

Home Address

2124 Lyndhurst Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27610

Business Phone

Home Phone

919-828-5853

FAX-919-828-1562

Occupation

Retired School Administrator

Education

B.A. Shaw University 1957

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 848	Accident & Health Insurance/Rate Stabilization	RCS
S 979	Better Insurance/Annuity Disclosure	RCS
S 1861	Mandatory Cost-of-Living Increases/Retirees	RCS
S 1862	Limit Nutrient Offset Payments	R
S 2009	Public-Private Partnerships for Schools	R
TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified		
	31 0 2	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	X
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003
28 of 49 36

2005 Attendance Ranking 37 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 13 (tie) of 49

Sen. Floyd McKissick, Jr.

Democrat, 20th District

Durham County 2007*

Date of Birth: 11/21/52

Counties in District: Durham (part)



Business Address

4011 University Drive
Suite 203 BB&T Building
Durham, NC 27707

Home Address

Business Phone

919-490-5373
FAX: 919-493-0488

Home Phone

Occupation

Attorney

Education

A.B. Clark Univ. 1974
M.R.P. UNC-CH 1975
M.P.A. Harvard Univ. 1979
J.D. Duke Univ. 1983

* Floyd McKissick, Jr. was selected as the replacement for the late Sen. Jeanne Lucas on 4/9/2007.

Sen. Martin L. Nesbitt, Jr.



Democrat, 49th District (1979*, 1981, 1983, 1985,
Buncombe County 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993,
 Date of Birth: 9/25/46 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003)**,
 2004***, 2005, 2007



Counties in District: Buncombe (part)

Business Address

29 N. Market St., 7th Floor
 Asheville, NC 28801

Home Address

180 Robinhood Rd. #3
 Asheville, NC 28804

Business Phone

828-252-0490
 FAX-828-252-0511

Home Phone

828-255-8114
 FAX-828-252-0511

Occupation

Attorney

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1970
 J.D. UNC-CH 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 7	Hurricane Recovery Act of 2005	R
S 214	Increase Cigarette Excise Tax by 75 Cents	RCS
S 676	Community College Bionetwork Funds	RCS
S 757	Employment Security Commission Omnibus Act	R
S 1530	Strengthen State Mental Health/DD/SA Reform	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

93 0 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	X
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	A
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
14 of 49	16"	13"	6"	20"	N/A	2"	4"	12"	5"	13"

2005 Attendance Ranking 21 (tie) of 49
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 47 of 49

* Appointed to fill House vacancy on 9/13/1979

** While in the House

*** Appointed to fill Senate vacancy 2/6/2004

Sen. Robert M. Pittenger

Republican, 39th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 8/15/48

**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)**Business Address**4521 Sharon Rd., Ste. 370
Charlotte, NC 28211**Home Address**7730 Baltusrol Lane
Charlotte, NC 28210**Business Phone**704-365-0065
FAX-704-365-0910**Home Phone**

704-553-2172

OccupationReal Estate Investor,
President,
Robert Pittenger Company**Education**

B.A. Univ. of Texas-Austin 1970

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 325	Zero Based Budget	RCS
S 938	Tax Credit for Organ Donation	RCS
S 1222	Restrict Eminent Domain	RCS
S 1223	Security and Immigration Compliance	RCS
S 1602	Medical Malpractice Actions/Higher Filing Fees	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

9 0 0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	X
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:2005 2003
47 of 49 392005 Attendance Ranking 37 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 24 of 49

Sen. Jean R. Preston**Republican Policy Committee Chair**

Republican, 2nd District (1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,
 Carteret County 2001, 2003, 2005),* 2007
 Date of Birth: 5/25/35



Counties in District: Carteret, Craven, Pamlico

Business Address**Home Address**

211 Pompano Dr.
 P.O. Box 4640
 Emerald Isle, NC 28594

Business Phone**Home Phone**

252-354-6993
 FAX-252-354-5118

Occupation

Retired Teacher, Principal, and
 Administrator

Education

Flora MacDonald College 1953-54
 B.S. East Carolina U. 1957
 M.A. Ed. East Carolina U. 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 158	Recasting Lost Votes	RCH
H 247	Retired Teachers Work/No Penalty	RCH
H 871	Emerald Isle Canal Dredging Fee	R
H 926	Concealing a Death/Criminal Offense	R
H 1747	Appropriate Education for Suspended Students	RCH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	61 0 8	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993
 43 of 120* 39* 68* 56* 29* 30* 99*

2005 Attendance Ranking 93 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 94 of 119

* While in the House

Sen. William (Bill) R. Purcell

Democrat, 25th District 1997*, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Scotland County 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 2/12/31

Counties in District: Anson, Richmond, Scotland, Stanly

Business Address

1301 Dunbar Drive
 Laurinburg, NC 28352

Home Address

1301 Dunbar Drive
 Laurinburg, NC 28352

Business Phone**Home Phone**

910-276-7328
 FAX-910-276-7323

Occupation

Retired Pediatrician

Education

B.S. Davidson College 1952
 M.D. UNC-CH 1956
 U.S. Army Medical Corps
 1957-1959

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 189	All-Terrain Vehicle Regulation	R
S 268	Animal Exhibition Sanitation/"Aedin's Law"	R
S 506	Cancer Registry	R
S 774	Seat Belt Use Enhancements	R
S 961	Child Nutrition Standards	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

119 1 11

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997
 11 of 49 12 16 20 NA

2005 Attendance Ranking 21 (tie) of 49
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 49

* Appointed to fill vacancy 7/23/97

Sen. Joe Sam Queen

Democrat, 47th District 2003, 2007

Haywood County

Date of Birth: 6/18/50

Counties in District: Avery, Haywood (part), Madison, McDowell, Mitchell, Yancey



Business Address

71 Pigeon Street
Waynesville, NC 28786

Business Phone

828-452-1688
FAX-828-452-1626

Occupation

Self-Employed,
Architect,
Joe Sam Queen,
Architect, AIA
Farmer

Home Address

209 Hillview Circle
Waynesville, NC 28786

Home Phone

828-452-4286

Education

B.A. Environmental Design
NC State Univ. 1972
Masters in Architecture
NC State Univ. 1974

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003
N/A	35

2005 Attendance Ranking	N/A
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	N/A

Sen. Anthony (Tony) E. Rand



Majority Leader

Democrat, 19th District 1981*, 1983, 1985, 1987,
Cumberland County 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Date of Birth: 9/1/39 2003, 2005, 2007



Counties in District: Bladen, Cumberland (part)

Business Address

2014 Litho Place
 Fayetteville, NC 28304

Home Address

121 Great Oaks Dr.
 Fayetteville, NC 28303

Business Phone

910-222-8096, ext. 245
 FAX-910-222-4420

Home Phone

910-864-0550

Occupation

Consultant,
 Sonorex, Inc. (Orthopedic
 Therapy Centers)

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1961
 J.D. UNC-CH 1964
 Honorary Doctor of Laws Degree
 Fayetteville State U. 2000

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1	Permanent Rules for 2005 Regular Sessions	RCS
S 612	Amend Lobbying Laws	R
S 741	UNC Health Plan Pilot	RCS
S 1117	2005 Military Support Act	R
S 2031	Public School Facilities Bond Act of 2006	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified
 122 13 17

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991 1989 1987 1985
2 of 49 2 2 2 3 2 N/A N/A N/A 3 3 (tie)

2005 Attendance Ranking 14 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 29 (tie) of 49

* Appointed to fill vacancy

Sen. Larry Shaw

Democrat, 21st District
 Cumberland County
 Date of Birth: 6/15/49

(1995)* 1997, 1999,
 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007



Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address

1009 Hay Street
 P.O. Box 1195
 Fayetteville, NC 28302

Home Address

1528 Nicklaus Drive
 Fayetteville, NC 28303

Business Phone

910-323-5303
 FAX-910-433-2522

Home Phone

910-488-5015
 FAX-910-488-1573

Occupation

Owner & CEO,
 Shaw Food Services Co.

Education

B.S. Alabama State U. 1972
 M.S. Alabama State U. 1974

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 193	NC Bridge and Toll Road Authority	RCS
S 490	Charter Schools Managed Growth Act	RCS
S 640	Funds To Address AIDS Public Health Crisis	RCS
S 642	Mandatory Education for Inmates	RCS
S 1004	State Personnel/Discrimination	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	22	1	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	X
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	X
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
35 of 49	34	43	33	41	108*

2005 Attendance Ranking 34 (tie) of 49
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 49 of 49

* While in the House

Sen. Fred Smith

Republican, 12th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Johnston County

Date of Birth: 3/27/42

Counties in District: Johnston, Wayne (part)**Business Address**311 Athletic Club Blvd.
Clayton, NC 27520**Home Address**632 Marcellus Way
Clayton, NC 27520**Business Phone**

919-550-8366

FAX-919-550-8266

Home Phone

919-422-4092

OccupationPresident, Fred Smith Company
CEO, C.C. Mangum Co., LLC**Education**B.A. Wake Forest U. 1964
J.D. Wake Forest U. 1966**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 172	Corporate Income Tax Exemption	RCS
S 274	Taxpayers' Protection Act	RCS
S 831	Safe Transportation for School Students	RCS
S 972	Break Into Place of Worship	R
S 1246	Repeal Eye Exam Requirement	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

15 0 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	X
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:2005 2003
31 of 49 302005 Attendance Ranking 34 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 27 of 49

Sen. John J. Snow, Jr.

Democrat, 50th District 2005, 2007

Cherokee County

Date of Birth: 10/24/45

**Counties in District:** Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Haywood (part), Jackson, Macon, Swain, Transylvania**Business Address****Home Address**105 Van Horn Street
Murphy, NC 28906**Business Phone****Home Phone**

828-837-5052

FAX-828-837-5052

Occupation

Retired District Court Judge

Education

B.A. Wake Forest College 1967

Doctor of Law Degree

Wake Forest U. 1970

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 629	Manufacturing Redevelopment Districts	R
S 775	Child Support Reforms	RCS
S 776	Amend Indecent Exposure Law	R
S 778	Amend Private Protective Services Laws	R
S 1219	Lottery School Capital Fund Formula	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

47 2 4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

32 of 49

2005 Attendance Ranking

7 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

25 of 49

Sen. R.C. Soles, Jr.**Permanent Democratic Caucus Chairman**

Democrat, 8th District (1969, 1971, 1973, 1975)*
 Columbus County 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985,
 Date of Birth: 12/17/34 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,
 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 2007

**Counties in District:** Brunswick, Columbus, Pender**Business Address**

P.O. Box 6
 Tabor City, NC 28463

Home Address

Branchwater
 Tabor City, NC 28463

Business Phone

910-653-2015
 FAX-910-653-4371

Home Phone

910-653-3948

Occupation

Attorney, Soles, Phipps,
 Ray & Prince

Education

B.S. Wake Forest U. 1956
 J.D. UNC-CH 1959

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1172	Utilities Commission Appointment	AD
S 1284	Law Enforcement Use of ATVS	RCS
S 1428	Various Satellite Annexations/Referendum	R
S 1431	Burgaw/New Hanover/Wilmington Occupancy Tax	R
S 1666	Sunset Beach/Sewage Collection System	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

59 3 10

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	X
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	X
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
8 of 49	8	10	10	10	12	14	7	11	10	10

2005 Attendance Ranking 14 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 22 (tie) of 49

* While in the House

Sen. Richard Y. Stevens

Republican, 17th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 12/12/48

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 1311
Cary, NC 27512

Business Phone

919-851-0228
FAX-919-233-4352

Occupation

Management Consultant
Self-Employed

Home Address

132 Lochwood West Dr.
Cary, NC 27511

Home Phone

919-851-1177
FAX-919-233-4352

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1970
J.D. UNC-CH Law 1974
M.P.A. UNC-CH 1978



Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 33	Pilot Vote by Mail	RCS
S 397	Personal Watercraft Changes	RCS
S 789	No Preapproval/UNC Consultant Contracts	RCS
S 1220	Repayment of Highway Trust Fund Monies	RCS
S 1399	UNC Fines and Forfeitures/Clear Proceeds	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

14 0 0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003
22 of 49 25

2005 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 49
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 21 of 49

Sen. Albin B. (A.B.) Swindell, IV

Democrat, 11th District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Nash County

Date of Birth: 10/14/45

Counties in District: Nash, Wilson

**Business Address**P.O. Box 788
Nashville, NC 27856**Home Address**700 Birchwood Dr
Nashville, NC 27856**Business Phone**252-462-0190
FAX-252-459-4385**Home Phone**252-459-7805
FAX-252-459-4385**Occupation**Consultant
Former Manager, Government
& Regulatory Affairs
(NC and SC),
BFI Waste Systems**Education**Wilson Tech. Commun. College
A.A. Sandhills Commun. College
Vocational Teaching Certificate
NC State U.**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 484	Community Colleges Train Lateral Entry Teachers	RCS
S 571	School Counselors & Dropout Prevention/Study	R
S 630	Residential Schools Like Other Public Schools	R
S 1023	Enrollment Funding in Continuation Budget	RCS
S 1341	Add Wesleyan College to UNC System/Study	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

67 0 7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001

13 of 49 14 27

2005 Attendance Ranking

1 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 49

Sen. Jerry W. Tillman**Republican Whip**

Republican, 29th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Randolph County

Date of Birth: 10/10/40

**Counties in District:** Montgomery, Randolph**Business Address****Home Address**1207 Dogwood Lane
Archdale, NC 27263**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-431-5325

FAX-336-431-5325

Occupation

Retired Public School

Administrator

Former Asst. Supt.

Randolph County Board of Ed.

Education

A.B. Elon College (Univ.) 1965

M.Ed. Sch. Admin. UNC-G 1969

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 178	Amend License Reqs./Plumbing/Heat Contractors	R
S 181	Reciprocity for Teachers from Other States	RCS
S 884	State Traditional Pottery Birthplace	R
S 1925	Law Officer Record Clandestine Drug Labs	RCS
S 2001	Teacher Housing Pilot Project	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

11 0 3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003

34 of 49 43

2005 Attendance Ranking

7 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

29 (tie) of 49

Sen. David F. Weinstein



Democrat, 13th District 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Robeson County 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 6/17/36



Counties in District: Hoke, Robeson

Business Address

Business Phone

910-739-3048

FAX-910-671-9459

Occupation

Retired Merchant

Home Address

204 Walnut Cove Drive
 Lumberton, NC 28358-2412

Home Phone

910-739-3048

FAX-910-671-9459

Education

B.S. NC State U. 1958

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 9	Economic Development Horse Race	RCS
S 11	Legislative Salary Adjustment	RCS
S 13	Four Year Terms	RCS
S 1506	Additional St. Pauls Occupancy Tax	R
S 2018	Economic Devel. Regional Partner Accountability	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

51 0 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	X
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	PY
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997
 17 of 49 19 24 26 32

2005 Attendance Ranking 42 (tie) of 49

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 49

Name:

Replacing:

Party:

District:

County:

Date of Birth:

Room:

Phone:

Fax:

E-mail:

Seat:

Counties in District:

Business Address, Phone, & Fax

Home Address, Phone, & Fax

Occupation

Education

Committees

Notes

N.C. House of Representatives

Speaker: Joe Hackney

Speaker Pro Tempore: William L. Wainwright

Assistant to the Speaker: W. Pete Cunningham

Majority Leader: L. Hugh Holliman

Majority Whips: Larry M. Bell, Jean Farmer-Butterfield,
Larry D. Hall, Deborah K. Ross

Minority Leader: Paul (Skip) Stam

Minority Whip: William (Bill) C. McGee, Jr.

Deputy Minority Whip: Carolyn H. Justice

Number of Representatives: 120

Length of Term: 2 years

Demographics:

Democrats: 68 (57%)

Republicans: 52 (43%)

Men: 84 (70%)

Women: 36 (30%)

Caucasian: 98 (81.7%)

African American: 20 (16.7%)

Native American: 1 (.8%) (Sutton)

Hispanic: 1 (.8%) (McComas)

Total New Members: 21 (18%)

New Members Serving

First Term Ever: 17 (14%: Avila, Boylan, Braxton,
Brisson, Bryant, Cotham,
T. Harrell, Hurley, Killian,
McElraft, Mobley, Neumann,
Samuelson, Tarleton, Thomas,
Tillis, R. Warren)

Returning After Hiatus
of One or More Terms:

2 (Blue, Love)

Members Appointed to Fill
Vacancy in Prior Session
and Elected in 2006 to First
Full Term in House in 2007:

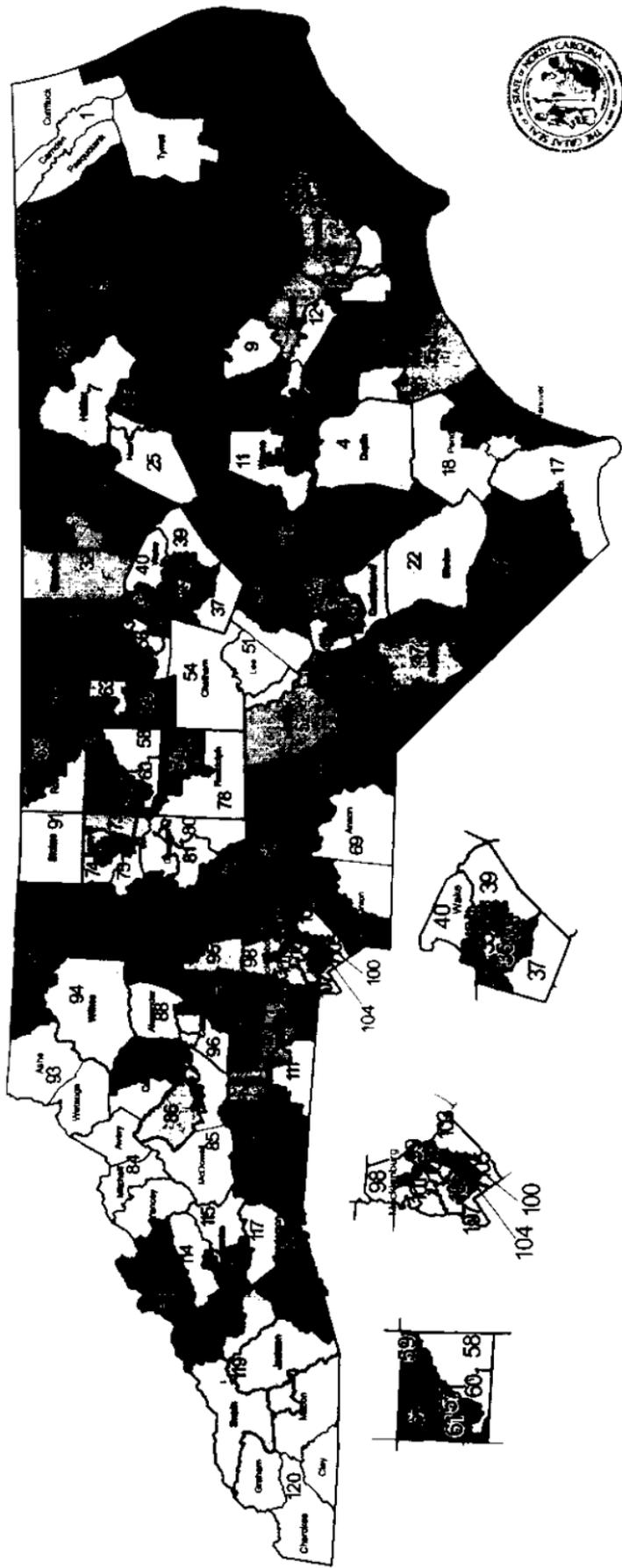
2 (Hall, Spear)

Served in Senate in
2005–2006 Session:

0

Most Terms in the House: 15 (Brubaker, Holmes)

Districts for the N.C. House



NC General Assembly, Information Systems Division, November 24, 2003

Counties Indexed by District — HOUSE

1	Camden	13	Carteret	32	Granville	52	Moore (part)	74	Forsyth (part)	92	Iredell (part)	114	Buncombe (part)
	Currituck		Jones		Vance (part)	53	Harnett (part)	75	Forsyth (part)		Surry (part)	115	Buncombe (part)
	Pasquotank	14	Onslow (part)	33	Wake (part)	54	Chatham	76	Rowan (part)		Yadkin	116	Buncombe (part)
	Tyrrell	15	Onslow (part)	34	Wake (part)		Moore (part)	77	Rowan (part)	93	Ashe	117	Henderson (part)
2	Chowan	16	New Hanover (part)	35	Wake (part)		Orange (part)	78	Randolph (part)		Watauga	118	Haywood (part)
	Dare		Pender (part)	36	Wake (part)	55	Durham (part)	79	Davie	94	Wilkes		Madison
	Hyde	17	Brunswick (part)	37	Wake (part)		Person		Iredell (part)	95	Iredell (part)		Yancey (part)
	Washington	18	New Hanover (part)	38	Wake (part)	56	Orange (part)	80	Davidson (part)	96	Catawba (part)	119	Haywood (part)
3	Craven (part)		Pender (part)	39	Wake (part)	57	Guilford (part)	81	Davidson (part)	97	Lincoln		Jackson
	Pamlico	19	New Hanover (part)	40	Wake (part)	58	Guilford (part)	82	Cabarrus (part)	98	Mecklenburg (part)		Macon (part)
4	Duplin	20	Brunswick (part)	41	Wake (part)	59	Guilford (part)	83	Cabarrus (part)	99	Mecklenburg (part)		Swain
	Onslow (part)		Columbus	42	Cumberland (part)	60	Guilford (part)	84	Avery	100	Mecklenburg (part)	120	Cherokee
5	Bertie	21	Sampson (part)	43	Cumberland (part)	61	Guilford (part)		Caldwell (part)	101	Mecklenburg (part)		Clay
	Gates		Wayne (part)	44	Cumberland (part)	62	Guilford (part)		Mitchell	102	Mecklenburg (part)		Graham
	Hertford	22	Bladen	45	Cumberland (part)	63	Alamance (part)		Yancey (part)	103	Mecklenburg (part)		Macon (part)
	Perquimans		Cumberland (part)	46	Hoke (part)	64	Alamance (part)	85	Burke (part)	104	Mecklenburg (part)		
6	Beaufort	23	Edgecombe (part)		Robeson (part)	65	Rockingham (part)		McDowell	105	Mecklenburg (part)		
	Pitt (part)		Wilson (part)	47	Robeson (part)	66	Montgomery (part)	86	Burke (part)	106	Mecklenburg (part)		
7	Halifax (part)	24	Edgecombe (part)		Robeson (part)		Richmond	87	Caldwell (part)	107	Mecklenburg (part)		
	Nash (part)		Wilson (part)	48	Hoke (part)	67	Montgomery (part)	88	Alexander	108	Gaston (part)		
8	Martin	25	Nash (part)		Robeson (part)		Stanly		Catawba (part)	109	Gaston (part)		
	Pitt (part)	26	Johnston (part)		Scotland (part)	68	Union (part)	89	Catawba (part)	110	Cleveland (part)		
9	Pitt (part)		Northampton	49	Franklin		Union (part)		Iredell (part)		Gaston (part)		
10	Greene		Vance (part)		Halifax (part)	69	Anson	90	Alleghany	111	Cleveland (part)		
	Lenoir (part)		Warren		Nash (part)		Union (part)		Surry (part)	112	Cleveland (part)		
	Wayne (part)	28	Johnston (part)	50	Caswell	70	Randolph (part)	91	Rockingham (part)		Rutherford		
11	Wayne (part)		Sampson (part)		Orange (part)	71	Forsyth (part)		Stokes	113	Henderson (part)		
12	Craven (part)	29	Durham (part)	51	Harnett (part)	72	Forsyth (part)		Polk		Transylvania		
	Lenoir (part)	30	Durham (part)		Lee	73	Davidson (part)						
		31	Durham (part)				Forsyth (part)						

Representatives Indexed by District

1st	Owens (D-Pasquotank)
2nd	Spear (D-Washington)
3rd	Underhill (D-Craven)
4th	Tucker (D-Duplin)
5th	Mobley (D-Hertford)
6th	Williams (D-Beaufort)
7th	Bryant (D-Nash)
8th	Warren (D-Pitt)
9th	McLawhorn (D-Pitt)
10th	Braxton (D-Lenoir)
11th	Pate (R-Wayne)
12th	Wainwright (D-Craven)
13th	McElraft (R-Carteret)
14th	Cleveland (R-Onslow)
15th	Grady (R-Onslow)
16th	Justice (R-Pender)
17th	Stiller (R-Brunswick)
18th	Wright (D-New Hanover)
19th	McComas (R-New Hanover)
20th	Hill (D-Columbus)
21st	Bell (D-Sampson)
22nd	Brisson (D-Bladen)
23rd	Tolson (D-Edgecombe)
24th	Farmer-Butterfield (D-Wilson)
25th	Daughtridge (R-Nash)
26th	Daughtry (R-Johnston)
27th	Wray (D-Northampton)
28th	Langdon (R-Johnston)
29th	Hall (D-Durham)
30th	Luebke (D-Durham)
31st	Michaux (D-Durham)
32nd	Crawford (D-Granville)
33rd	Blue (D-Wake)
34th	Martin (D-Wake)
35th	Weiss (D-Wake)
36th	Dollar (R-Wake)
37th	Stam (R-Wake)
38th	Ross (D-Wake)
39th	Coleman (D-Wake)
40th	Avila (R-Wake)
41st	T. Harrell (D-Wake)
42nd	M. Lucas (D-Cumberland)
43rd	McAllister (D-Cumberland)
44th	Dickson (D-Cumberland)
45th	Glazier (D-Cumberland)
46th	Yongue (D-Scotland)
47th	Sutton (D-Robeson)
48th	Pierce (D-Scotland)
49th	L. Allen (D-Franklin)
50th	Faison (D-Orange)
51st	Love (D-Lee)
52nd	Boylan (R-Moore)
53rd	Lewis (R-Harnett)
54th	Hackney (D-Orange)
55th	Wilkins (D-Person)
56th	Insko (D-Orange)
57th	Harrison (D-Guilford)
58th	Adams (D-Guilford)
59th	Jeffus (D-Guilford)
60th	Earl Jones (D-Guilford)

61st	Wiley (R-Guilford)
62nd	Blust (R-Guilford)
63rd	Bordsen (D-Alamance)
64th	Allred (R-Alamance)
65th	Cole (D-Rockingham)
66th	M. Goodwin (D-Richmond)
67th	Almond (R-Stanly)
68th	Blackwood (R-Union)
69th	Gibson (D-Anson)
70th	Hurley (R-Randolph)
71st	Womble (D-Forsyth)
72nd	Parmon (D-Forsyth)
73rd	L. Brown (R-Forsyth)
74th	Folwell (R-Forsyth)
75th	McGee (R-Forsyth)
76th	Steen (R-Rowan)
77th	Coates (D-Rowan)
78th	Brubaker (R-Randolph)
79th	Howard (R-Davie)
80th	Dockham (R-Davidson)
81st	H. Holliman (D-Davidson)
82nd	Barnhart (R-Cabarrus)
83rd	Johnson (R-Cabarrus)
84th	Frye (R-Mitchell)
85th	Gillespie (R-McDowell)
86th	Church (D-Burke)
87th	Starnes (R-Caldwell)
88th	Warren (D-Alexander)
89th	Setzer (R-Catawba)
90th	J. Harrell (D-Surry)
91st	Holloway (R-Stokes)
92nd	Holmes (R-Yadkin)
93rd	Tarleton (D-Watauga)
94th	Walker (R-Wilkes)
95th	Ray (R-Iredell)
96th	Hilton (R-Catawba)
97th	Kiser (R-Lincoln)
98th	Tillis (R-Mecklenburg)
99th	Saunders (D-Mecklenburg)
100th	Cotham (D-Mecklenburg)
101st	Earle (D-Mecklenburg)
102nd	Carney (D-Mecklenburg)
103rd	Gulley (R-Mecklenburg)
104th	Samuelson (R-Mecklenburg)
105th	Killian (R-Mecklenburg)
106th	Alexander (D-Mecklenburg)
107th	Cunningham (D-Mecklenburg)
108th	Neumann (R-Gaston)
109th	Current (R-Gaston)
110th	Clary (R-Cleveland)
111th	Moore (R-Cleveland)
112th	England (D-Rutherford)
113th	Walend (R-Transylvania)
114th	Fisher (D-Buncombe)
115th	Goforth (D-Buncombe)
116th	Thomas (R-Buncombe)
117th	Justus (R-Henderson)
118th	Rapp (D-Madison)
119th	Haire (D-Jackson)
120th	West (R-Cherokee)

Rep. Alma S. Adams



Democrat, 58th District 1994*, 1995, 1997, 1999,
Guilford County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 5/27/46

Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address

Bennett College
 900 E. Washington Street
 Box 11
 Greensboro, NC 27401

Home Address

2109 Liberty Valley Rd.
 Greensboro, NC 27406

Business Phone

336-517-1504

Home Phone

336-273-9280
 FAX-336-274-7437

Occupation

Professor of Art,
 Bennett College

Education

B.S. NC A & T State U. 1969
 M.S. NC A & T State U. 1972
 Ph.D. Ohio State U. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 92	UNC Board of Governors Student Member Vote	RCS
H 628	Indoor Arena Smoking Regulations	RCH
H 629	Option To Freeze Credit Report	RCS
H 1635	Amend Displaced Homemaker Laws/Up Fees	R
H 2174	Raise Minimum Wage	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

49 3 3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995
61 of 120 95 79 95 116 97

2005 Attendance Ranking 107 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 70 of 119

* Appointed to fill vacancy 4/94

Rep. Martha B. Alexander

Democrat, 106th District 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,
 Mecklenburg County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 8/30/39

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

1096 Hollyheath Lane
 Charlotte, NC 28209-2011

Business Phone**Home Phone**

704-558-4670
 FAX-704-558-4680

Occupation

Legislator

Education

B.S. Florida State U. 1961
 M.H.D.L. UNC-Charlotte 1979

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 890	Crime Lab Cost Recovery Fee	R
H 891	Master Keys/Lock-Picking Devices Regulated	R
H 893	Mental Health Parity	RCH
H 1563	Voter-Owned Elections	RCH
H 2077	Mental Health Reform Changes	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	64	0	10

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
27 of 120	28	25	25	46	47	58

2005 Attendance Ranking 87 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 54 of 119

Rep. Lucy T. Allen

Democrat, 49th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Franklin County

Date of Birth: 11/29/41

**Counties in District:** Franklin, Halifax (part).

Nash (part)

Business Address**Home Address**312 N. Main St.
Louisburg, NC 27549**Business Phone****Home Phone**

919-496-5111

Occupation

Former Teacher

EducationA.B. Meredith College 1965
Duke University 1960-62**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1281	County Control/Noxious Aquatic Weeds	R
H 1399	Transportation/Motor Vehicle Law Changes	R
H 1413	Enhance Local Admin. of Environmental Programs	R
H 2020	Legislative Tuition Grant Increased	RCH
H 2827	Land and Water Conservation Bond Act of 2006	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

66 0 11

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003

30 of 120 55

2005 Attendance Ranking 54 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 9 (tie) of 119

Rep. Cary D. Allred

Republican, 64th District (1981, 1983),* 1995,
 Alamance County 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Date of Birth: 2/7/47 2005, 2007



Counties in District: Alamance (part)

Business Address

4305 Sartin Rd.
 Union Ridge Community
 Burlington, NC 27217

Home Address

4307 Sartin Rd.
 Union Ridge Community
 Burlington, NC 27217

Business Phone

336-229-1091

Home Phone

336-229-1980

Occupation

CEO, Emrex/EconoMed
 Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

Education

B.A. Elon College 1970
 Graduate Studies, 1971-1974,
 UNC-Greensboro

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 36	Expand Homestead Tax Benefit Via Tax Credit	RCH
H 362	Vote on Extraterritorial Jurisd. Extensions	RCH
H 813	Prohibiting Solicitations on State Highways	R
H 888	Cockfighting/Increase Penalty	R
H 1102	Early Preparation for One-Stop Count	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	34 1 6	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
107 of 120	97	92	119	106	114	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

2005 Attendance Ranking 101 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 51 of 119

* While in the Senate

Rep. David D. Almond, Jr.

Republican, 67th District 2005, 2007

Stanly County

Date of Birth: 12/22/47

**Counties in District:** Montgomery (part), Stanly, Union (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 597
Albemarle, NC 28002**Home Address**138 Danielle Dr.
Stanfield, NC 28163**Business Phone**

704-983-1611

Home Phone704-888-5212
FAX-704-888-5748**Occupation**Insurance Agent
New York Life Insurance Co.**Education**

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1970

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 380	Stanly County Local Act-1	RCH
H 943	Nonbetterment Relocation of Utility Lines	RCH
H 1351	Threaten Persons in Certain Gov'tal Activity	RCH
H 1913	Town of Red Cross Deannexation	R
H 2701	Funds for Stanly Community College	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	13	0	2

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:**2005**

115 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking	28 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	33 of 119

Rep. Marilyn Avila

Republican, 40th District 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 1/3/49

Counties in District: Wake (part)



Business Address

Home Address

11312 Derby Lane
Raleigh, NC 27613

Business Phone

Home Phone

919-280-6084

Occupation

Former Chemist and
Business Owner
Event Coordinator
John Locke Foundation

Education

B.S. Georgia Southern University
1971

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Avila's first term.

Rep. Jeffrey (Jeff) L. Barnhart

Republican, 82nd District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Cabarrus County

Date of Birth: 3/5/56

Counties in District: Cabarrus (part)

**Business Address**

P.O. Box 246

Concord, NC 28026-0246

Home Address

P.O. Box 246

Concord, NC 28026-0246

Business Phone**Home Phone**

704-788-4801

FAX-704-784-2276

Occupation

Former County Commissioner

Education

B.S. Southern Illinois U. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 387	Social Security Number Can't Be Student ID #	RCS
H 795	County Medicaid Billing Systems	RCH
H 1407	Conscience Protection	RCH
H 1408	Unsolicited Checks and Unsolicited Services	RCH
H 1537	Changes in Manufactured Home Laws	RCH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	32 1 6	

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001
 33 of 120 38 108

2005 Attendance Ranking 114 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 76 of 119

Rep. Larry M. Bell**Majority Whip**

Democrat, 21st District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Sampson County

Date of Birth: 8/18/39

**Counties in District:** Sampson (part), Wayne (part)**Business Address**908 Southwest Blvd.
Clinton, NC 28328**Home Address**908 Southwest Blvd.
Clinton, NC 28328**Business Phone**910-592-1177
FAX-910-592-4637**Home Phone**910-592-1177
FAX-910-592-4637**Occupation**Retired Public School
Superintendent
Education Consultant**Education**B.S. NC A & T State U. 1961
M.A. NC A & T State U. 1976
Ed.S. East Carolina U. 1983**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 710	Retirement Systems Technical Corrections	R
H 836	Memorial Day Program in the Schools	R
H 865	Healthy, Active Children in Grades K-8	RCH
H 2651	Roth 401K Accounts/Law Enforcement Officers	R
H 2652	Retirement System Cost of Living Adjustments	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

31 2 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001

67 of 120 72 90

2005 Attendance Ranking 54 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 84 of 119

Rep. Jacob Curtis Blackwood, Jr.

Republican, 68th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Union County

Date of Birth: 10/17/42

**Counties in District:** Union (part)**Business Address**4620 Homestead Pl.
Matthews, NC 28104**Home Address**4620 Homestead Pl.
Matthews, NC 28104**Business Phone**704-846-6019
FAX-704-846-7464**Home Phone**704-846-6019
FAX-704-846-7464**Occupation**Self-Employed:
Business Owner/Manager
Rental Property**Education**B.A. U. of Georgia 1965
M.Ed. Ohio University 1967
Ed.D. U of Georgia 1972**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 988	Property Tax - Value of Motor Vehicles	R
H 1089	Tax Credit - Nonpublic School Students	RCH
H 1214	Tax Credit - Toll Payments	RCH
H 1634	Stimulate Economy Manufacturing	RCH
H 2692	Support Federal Immigration Legislation	AD

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	6	1	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003
116 of 120	119

2005 Attendance Ranking	54 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	25 of 119

Rep. Daniel T. Blue, Jr.

Democrat, 33rd District 1981, 1983, 1985, 1987,
 Wake County 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,
 Date of Birth: 4/18/49 1997, 1999, 2001, 2006*,
 2007

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 1730
 Raleigh, NC 27602

Home Address

4917 Long Point Court
 Raleigh, NC 27604

Business Phone

919-833-1931
 FAX-919-833-8009

Home Phone

919-231-7617

Occupation

Attorney, Thigpen, Blue,
 Stephens & Fellers

Education

B.S. NC Central U. 1970
 J.D. Duke U. 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:*

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	0	0	0

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
N/A*	N/A	10	14	12	26	1	1	6	6	7

2005 Attendance Ranking

N/A

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

N/A

Note: Rep. Blue served two terms as Speaker of the House from 1991-1994.

* Rep. Blue was appointed to fill a vacancy on 11/2/06 after the deadline to file bills for the 2005-2006 session had passed and after the regular session had adjourned.

Rep. John Marshall Blust

Republican, 62nd District (1996*, 1997)** 2001,
 Guilford County 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 6/4/54



Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address
 121 S. Elm Street
 Greensboro, NC 27401

Home Address
 P.O. Box 8146
 Greensboro, NC 27419

Business Phone
 336-274-4658
 FAX-336-274-4540

Home Phone
 336-662-0368
 FAX-336-274-4540

Occupation
 Attorney & Accountant
 Ivey, McClellan,
 Gatton & Talbot

Education
 B.S. UNC-CH 1979
 J.D. UNC-CH 1982

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 981	Allow Initiatives for Const'l Amendments	RCH
H 1448	Independent Redistricting Commission	RCH
H 1453	Line-Item Veto	RCH
H 1454	K-8 Testing Reform Act of 2005	RCH
H 2011	Reform Rules	RUH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	30 0 0	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	N
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997
 119 of 120 118 104 NA 47**

2005 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 91 of 119

* Appointed to fill vacancy 5/96

** While in the Senate

Rep. Alice L. Bordsen

Democrat, 63rd District 2003, 2005, 2007

Alamance County

Date of Birth: 2/19/47

Counties in District: Alamance (part)**Business Address**411 S. Fifth St.
Mebane, NC 27302**Home Address**411 S. Fifth St.
Mebane, NC 27302**Business Phone**919-563-5092
FAX-919-563-5092**Home Phone**919-563-5264
FAX-919-563-5092**Occupation**Former School & University
Librarian
Small Business Owner (indexing)
Real Estate Broker
Attorney**Education**B.A. UNC-CH 1977
Attended Cambridge U. 1979
M.S. UNC-CH 1983
Teaching Certificate NCCU 1983
J.D. NCCU 2001**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 622	Community College Massage Therapy Programs	RCH
H 1084	Expunge Nonviolent Felonies/Young Offenders	RCS
H 1202	Regional Transp. Metro. Planning Organs. Rep.	R
H 1274	Glass Technicians Licensure	RCH
H 1299	Motor Vehicle Repairs/Clarify Cost of Repair	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	38 1 6	

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	X
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	X
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:2005 2003
70 of 120 932005 Attendance Ranking 54 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 9 (tie) of 119

Rep. Joe Boylan

Republican, 52nd District 2007

Moore County

Date of Birth: 7/24/57

Counties in District: Moore (part)**Business Address**

P.O. Box 2458

Southern Pines, NC 28370

Business Phone

Mobile 910-639-2499

FAX-910-692-6585

Occupation

Self-Employed

Small Retail Business Owner

Great Clips Hair Salons

Home Address

2 Pitt Court

Pinehurst, NC 28374

Home Phone

910-295-5712

Education

B.A. Univ. S. Cal. 1980

American Univ. 1975

The Int'l Institute, Madrid, Spain
1978-1979

Univ. of Washington 1992-1995

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Boylan's first term.

Rep. R. Van Braxton

Democrat, 10th District 2007

Lenoir County

Date of Birth: 10/9/51

Counties in District: Greene, Lenoir (part), Wayne (part)



Business Address

P.O. Box 5415
Kinston, NC 28503

Home Address

1512 Surry Street
Kinston, NC 28504

Business Phone

252-568-7446
FAX-252-568-3188

Home Phone

252-522-2467
FAX-252-522-2482

Occupation

Independent Insurance Agent

Education

B.S. East Carolina Univ. 1973

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Braxton's first term.

Rep. William D. Brisson

Democrat, 22nd District 2007

Bladen County

Date of Birth: 8/18

Counties in District: Bladen, Cumberland (part))

Business Address

Business Phone

Occupation

Tobacco Farmer

Former County Commissioner



Home Address

P.O. Box 531
Dublin, NC 28332

Home Phone

910-862-7007
FAX-910-862-3310

Education

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Brisson's first term.

Rep. Larry R. Brown

Republican, 73rd District 2005, 2007

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 2/9/43

Counties in District: Davidson (part), Forsyth (part)**Business Address**

P.O. Box 85

Kernersville, NC 27285

Home Address

P.O. Box 85

Kernersville, NC 27285

Business Phone

336-972-4256

Home Phone

336-996-4099

Occupation

Retired,

U.S. Postal Service

Owner/Broker,

Brown Real Estate Co.

Education

B.A. Central Wesleyan

College 1971

**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 240	Kernersville Local Act	RCH
H 241	Kernersville Court Facilities	RCH
H 278	Walkertown Deannexations	R
H 964	Suspend Involuntary Annexations	RCH
H 2005	Davidson Annexations	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

19	4	2
----	---	---

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

112 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking

13 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

63 of 119

Rep. Harold J. Brubaker

Republican, 78th District 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985,
Randolph County 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995*,
 Date of Birth: 11/11/46 1997*, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 2005, 2007



Counties in District: Randolph (part)

Business Address

138 Scarboro Street
 Asheboro, NC 27203

Home Address

215 Back Creek Church Rd.
 Asheboro, NC 27203

Business Phone

336-629-5128
 FAX-336-629-2603

Home Phone

336-629-4202
 FAX-336-629-2603

Occupation

Businessman
 Real Estate
 Appraisal & Investment

Education

B.S. Penn State 1969
 M.A. NC State U. 1971

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 116	Property Tax Changes	R
H 726	Special Obligation Bonds for UNC	RCH
H 859	Amend Transportation Corridor Map Act	R
H 1049	Amend Interest Rate Laws	RCH
H 2421	Law Enforcement/Piedmont Triad Water Authority R	
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	56 3 15	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	A
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
14 of 120	5	41	33	3	1	31	37	35	50	39 (tie)

2005 Attendance Ranking 118 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 101 of 119

* Rep. Brubaker served two terms as Speaker of the House from 1995-98.

Rep. Angela Rebecca Bryant



Democrat, 7th District 2007

Nash County

Date of Birth: 12/9/51

Counties in District: Halifax (part), Nash (part)



Business Address

717 West End St.
Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Home Address

717 West End St.
Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Business Phone

252-442-4022

Home Phone

252-442-4022
FAX-703-783-8553

Occupation

Attorney
Senior Consultant/Co-Founder,
Visions, Inc.

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1973
J.D. UNC-CH 1976

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Bryant's first term.

Rep. Becky Carney

Democrat, 102nd District 2003, 2005, 2007

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 12/25/44



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 32873
Charlotte, NC 28232

Home Address

325 Queens Rd., Unit 18
Charlotte, NC 28204

Business Phone

704-332-1893
FAX-704-332-8339

Home Phone

704-332-1893
FAX-704-332-8339

Occupation

Homemaker/Legislator
Former County Commissioner

Education

Needham B. Broughton High
School

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1517	Clarify Definition of Child Care	R
H 2003	Nursing Faculty Fellows Program/Funds	RPAB
H 2047	Video Service Competition Act	R
H 2317	Teacher Retention and Recruitment	RCH
H 2702	N.C. Arts Council Funds	RPAB

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
	67	0	6	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003
29 of 120 64

2005 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 7 (tie) of 119

Rep. Walter G. Church, Sr.

Democrat, 86th District 1992*, 1993, 1995, 1997,
 Burke County 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Date of Birth: 6/30/27 2007

Counties in District: Burke (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 760
 Valdese, NC 28690

Home Address

5253 Mineral Springs Mtn. Ave.
 Valdese, NC 28690

Business Phone

828-874-2141
 FAX-828-874-2831

Home Phone

828-879-3761
 FAX-828-879-2356

Occupation

Semi-Retired, Banker

Education

Amherst College
 Bank Auditors School,
 U. of Wisconsin, 1964
 Tallahassee Business College

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Issue	Committee
H 652	Exempt REACT from Charitable Solicitations Act	RCH
H 1168	Prohibit Deceptive Marketing/Banking Services	R
H 1169	Investments of State and Local Funds	R
H 1196	Reduce Wholesale Drug Distributor License Fee	RCS
H 1235	Amend Lending Law	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	22	1	6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
51 of 120	65	82	72	87	93	101

2005 Attendance Ranking 116 of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 118 of 119

* Appointed to fill vacancy

Rep. Debbie A. Clary

Republican, 110th District 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Cleveland County 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 8/29/59



Counties in District: Cleveland (part), Gaston (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

105 D-02 Northshore Court
 Cherryville, NC 28021

Business Phone**Home Phone**

704-480-1407
 FAX-704-482-8116

Occupation**Education**

Internet Marketing and
 Public Relations

Attended Gardner-Webb U.
 1977-80

President,

Millennium Marketing Group,
 Inc.

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 118	Reenact Long-Term Care Insurance Tax Credit	RCH
H 316	Phase Out County Share of Special Assistance	RCH
H 2517	Reinstate Sales Tax Refund to Local Ed. Agencies	RCH
H 2576	Special Assistance In-Home Assignments	R
H 2742	License Hospice Care Organizations	RCH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	41 0 4	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	X
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
41 of 120	24	75	70	33	70

2005 Attendance Ranking 114 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 85 of 119

Rep. George G. Cleveland

Republican, 14th District 2005, 2007

Onslow County

Date of Birth: 5/9/39

Counties in District: Onslow (part)

Business Address**Home Address**224 Campbell Pl.
Jacksonville, NC 28546**Business Phone****Home Phone**910-346-3866
FAX-910-346-3866**Occupation**

Retired, Marine Corps

EducationB.S. U. of Maryland-
College Park 1982**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1941	Bronze Star Special Plate Changes	RCS
H 1942	Verify Public Employee Legal Status/Funds	RCS
H 2423	Repeal Out-of-State Tuition Exemption	RCH
H 2560	Tax on Illegal Immigrant Wire Transfers	RCH
H 2561	Prohibit Disruptive Conduct at Funerals	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	11	0	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

118 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking	1 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	35 (tie) of 119

Rep. Lorene T. Coates

Democrat, 77th District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007
 Rowan County
 Date of Birth: 1/13/36

Counties in District: Rowan (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

1345 Gheen Road
 Salisbury, NC 28147

Business Phone**Home Phone**

704-636-6976
 FAX-704-630-4977

Occupation

Retired Management Specialist,
 U.S. Dept. of Agriculture

Education

Rowan Cabarrus Comm. College
 USDA Graduate School,
 Atlanta, Georgia

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 143	Exempt Agri-Tourism from Privilege Tax	R
H 237	Revise Mortgage Lending Act	R
H 740	Transit Drug Testing	R
H 1347	Volunteer Retired Nurse Licensure	RCH
H 2721	Department of Veterans/Military Affairs	RCH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	30 2 8	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001
 48 of 120 51 83

2005 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 12 (tie) of 119

Rep. E. Nelson Cole

Democrat, 65th District 1993, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Rockingham County 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 3/29/37



Counties in District: Rockingham (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

2012 Carpenter Dr.
 Reidsville, NC 27320

Business Phone**Home Phone**

336-349-6734

Occupation

Retired

Education

B.S. U. of South Carolina 1962

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 248	Meth. Lab Prevention Act.	R
H 1162	Electric Service Territories	RCH
H 1493	Pharmacy Quality Assurance Protection Act	R
H 1527	Clarify Motor Vehicle Dealer Franchise Laws	R
H 1825	DOT Secondary Road Formula Change	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

61 0 20

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993
 15 of 120 23 28 42 64 N/A 77

2005 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 92 of 119

Rep. Linda D. Coleman

Democrat, 39th District 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 7/12/49

Counties in District: Wake (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**201 Kirvin Court
Knightdale, NC 27545**Business Phone**

FAX-919-754-3149

Home Phone

919-266-9037

FAX-919-266-1883

OccupationRetired, Human Resource
Manager, N.C. Dept. of
Administration, N.C. Dept. of
Community Colleges**Education**B.S. NC A&T State U. 1971
M.P.A. U. of Pittsburgh 1976**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 714	State Agencies May Withhold Certain Information	RCH
H 715	Protect State Employee Records	RCH
H 1212	Tax Form Donation – Breast Cancer Screenings	RCH
H 1812	Raise State Employee/Teacher Pay 7%	RCH
H 2699	Vision Care Program Changes	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

31 2 4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

38 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking 65 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 80 of 119

Rep. Tricia Cotham

Democrat, 100th District 2007*

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 11/26/78



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

6800 Monroe Road
Charlotte, NC 28211

Home Address

9104-C Nolley Ct.
Charlotte, NC 28720

Business Phone

980-343-6430

Home Phone

704-634-9400

Occupation

Assistant Principal
East Mecklenburg
High School

Education

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 2001
M.A. UNC-CH 2006

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Cotham's first term.

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 3/22/2007

Rep. James (Jim) W. Crawford, Jr.

Democrat, 32nd District 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989,
Granville County 1991, 1995, 1997, 1999,
 Date of Birth: 10/4/37 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Counties in District: Granville, Vance (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 5144
 Henderson, NC 27536

Home Address

509 College St.
 Oxford, NC 27565

Business Phone

252-492-0185
 FAX-252-492-3383

Home Phone

919-693-6119
 FAX-252-492-3383

Occupation

Retail Merchant
 Developer

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1960

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 702	Personal Watercraft Changes	R
H 914	State Budget Act	R
H 1306	Nonresidential Building Maintenance Code	RCH
H 1723	The Studies Act of 2006	R
H 2351	Continuing Appropriations	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	55	2	14

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	A
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
5 of 120	6	30	26	50	43	N/A	24	22	36	33 (tie)
									2005 Attendance Ranking	1 (tie) of 120
									2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	105 of 119

Rep. W. Pete Cunningham**Assistant to the Speaker**

Democrat, 107th District 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993,
 Mecklenburg County 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Date of Birth: 11/7/29 2003, 2005, 2007



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

3121 Valleywood Place
 Charlotte, NC 28216

Home Address

3121 Valleywood Place
 Charlotte, NC 28216

Business Phone

704-394-0919
 FAX-704-394-0919

Home Phone

704-394-0919
 FAX-704-394-0919

Occupation

Real Estate Investor

Education

Johnson C. Smith U. 1952-54
 Perry's Business College 1943-44
 Coyne Electronic Institute 1950-52

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 2193	Study Building Code Issues	RCH
H 2194	Energy Emergencies Preparedness	RCH
H 2195	Liability Protection for State Medical Ass't. Teams	R
H 2200	Enhance Embargo Auth./Protect Food Supply	R
H 2201	State Emergency Response Fund	RCH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	47 1 3	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	A
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	A

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
50 of 120	52	43	38	91	95	52	87	95 (tie)	91

2005 Attendance Ranking 73 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 110 of 119

Rep. William (Bill) A. Current, Sr.

Republican, 109th District 2005, 2007

Gaston County

Date of Birth: 5/4/33

**Counties in District:** Gaston (part)**Business Address**224 S. New Hope Rd., Suite B
Gastonia, NC 28054**Home Address**1510 Jackson Road
Gastonia, NC 28052**Business Phone**704-864-0337
FAX-704-865-0045**Home Phone**704-864-4814
FAX-704-865-0045**Occupation**General Dentistry
William A. Current D.D.S. P.A.**Education**B.S. NC State U. 1955
D.D.S. UNC-Chapel Hill 1958**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 331	Gaston County Local Act-3	RCH
H 332	Gaston County Local Act-1	RCH
H 333	Gaston County Local Act-2	RCH
H 341	Textile Trade Agreements	AD
H 469	Lease Purchase for School Warehouse	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

12 1 0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

77 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking

54 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

62 of 119

Rep. William (Bill) G. Daughtridge

Republican, 25th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Nash County

Date of Birth: 12/19/52

Counties in District: Nash (part)

**Business Address**P.O. Box 593
Rocky Mount, NC 27802**Home Address**217 Candlewood Road
Rocky Mount, NC 27804**Business Phone**252-442-5526, ext. 238
FAX-252-446-2554**Home Phone**

252-443-0412

OccupationPresident,
Daughtridge Oil & Gas
Company**Education**B.S. UNC-CH 1975
M.B.A. UNC-CH 1977**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1098	Finance NC Museum of Art Expansion	RCH
H 1365	Economic Development Oversight Committee	RCH
H 1539	UNC/Amend Umstead Act	R
H 1952	Add Wesleyan College to UNC System/Study	RCH
H 2657	Equalize Tax Treatment of Pensions	RUH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	28 1 6	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:2005 2003
44 of 120 672005 Attendance Ranking 87 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 29 of 119

Rep. N. Leo Daughtry

Republican, 26th District (1989, 1991),* 1993,
 Johnston County 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Date of Birth: 12/3/40 2003, 2005, 2007



Counties in District: Johnston (part)

Business Address
 405 E. Market St.
 P.O. Drawer 1960
 Smithfield, NC 27577-1960

Home Address
 5 Lakeview Place
 Smithfield, NC 27577-1264

Business Phone
 919-934-5012
 FAX-919-934-9536

Home Phone
 919-934-7265
 FAX-919-934-9536

Occupation
 Attorney,
 Daughtry, Woodard,
 Lawrence & Starling, LLP

Education
 B.A. Wake Forest U. 1962
 LL.B. Wake Forest U. 1965

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 235	Johnston County Local Act-1	RCH
H 236	Johnston County Local Act-2	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified
 2 0 0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	E
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991 1989
92 of 120 85 11 8 2 2 43 39* 46*

2005 Attendance Ranking 28 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 115 of 119

* While in the Senate

Rep. Margaret Highsmith Dickson

Democrat, 44th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Cumberland County

Date of Birth: 9/21/49

Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**115 Dobbin Ave.
Fayetteville, NC 28305**Business Phone**

910-977-8937

FAX-910-484-1829

Home Phone

910-485-3870

FAX-910-484-1829

OccupationRetired from radio broadcasting
and wireless communications
industries**Education**B.A. UNC-CH 1971
Graduate work in communications,
UNC-CH 1974-75**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 771	UNC/Dual Office Holding	CCA
H 1008	Two Additions to State Parks System	RCH
H 1133	Make General Assembly Bldgs. Nonsmoking	R
H 2076	Juvenile Code Changes	RCS
H 2247	Military Services Support Act	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

74 0 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003

35 of 120 58

2005 Attendance Ranking 54 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 14 (tie) of 119

Rep. Jerry C. Dockham



Republican, 80th District 1990*, 1991, 1993, 1995,
Davidson County 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Date of Birth: 3/22/50 2005, 2007

Counties in District: Davidson (part)

Business Address

35 Anderson St.
 P.O. Box 265
 Denton, NC 27239

Home Address

P.O. Box 265
 Denton, NC 27239

Business Phone

336-859-2281
 FAX-336-859-2996

Home Phone

336-859-3804
 FAX-336-859-2996

Occupation

Insurance

Education

B.S. Wake Forest U. 1972

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
Rep. Dockham was not the lead prime sponsor of any bills during the 2005-2006 session.		

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	4	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989
90 of 120	74	61	71	30	37	85	111 (tie)	N/A

2005 Attendance Ranking 87 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 99 (tie) of 119

* Appointed to fill a vacancy

Rep. Nelson Dollar

Republican, 36th District 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 6/5/61

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business AddressP.O. Box 1369
Cary, NC 27512**Home Address**P.O. Box 1369
Cary, NC 27512**Business Phone**919-233-8399
FAX-233-8399**Home Phone**919-233-8399
FAX-233-8399**Occupation**Media & Public Relations
Consultant, J.N. Dollar &
Associates**Education**B.S. Appalachian State U. 1983
M.A. Appalachian State U. 1985**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 302	Annexation Referendum	RCH
H 832	Commuter Thoroughfare Act of 2005	RCH
H 1409	Bail Bonds/Bond Source	R
H 1425	Redistricting Reform/Constitutional Amendment	RCH
H 2239	Sunset Tax Increases Early	RCH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	21 0 5	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

110 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking 13 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 119

Rep. Beverly M. Earle

Democrat, 101st District 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Mecklenburg County 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 12/30/43

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address **Home Address**
 312 S. Clarkson Street
 Charlotte, NC 28202

Business Phone **Home Phone**
 704-333-7180
 FAX-704-372-1994

Occupation **Education**
 Retired, Attended N.C. A & T State U.
 BellSouth

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1217	Notary Fee Increase	R
H 1541	Homeowner Association Amendments	R
H 2606	Social Svcs. Disclosure of Info./Abuse/Neglect	RCH
H 2608	Funds To Increase Medicaid Dental Rates	RCH
H 2833	Racial Bias and Death Penalty/Study	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified
 112 0 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995
 12 of 120 29 37 48 102 115

2005 Attendance Ranking 48 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 113 of 119

Rep. Bob F. England

Democrat, 112th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Rutherford County

Date of Birth: 5/13/32

Counties in District: Cleveland (part), Rutherford

**Business Address**124 Groce St.
Forest City, NC 28043**Home Address**England Dr.
P.O. Box 908
Ellenboro, NC 28040**Business Phone**828-245-0191
FAX-828-245-8830**Home Phone**828-453-8807
FAX-828-245-8830**Occupation**Physician,
England & Godfrey**Education**B.S. Wofford College 1958
M.D. Medical U. of S.C.
Charleston 1962**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 902	NC Medical Board Fee Increases	RCH
H 903	Perfusionists Licensure	RCH
H 1746	Cigarette Tax/County Share of Medicaid	RCH
H 2115	Bifurcation of Medical Malpractice Trials	RCH
H 2622	Prescription Drug Management Services	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	74	0	6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003
40 of 120	104

2005 Attendance Ranking	65 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	81 of 119

Rep. Bill Faison

Democrat, 50th District 2005, 2007

Orange County

Date of Birth: 2/7/47

**Counties in District:** Caswell, Orange (part)**Business Address**

P.O. Box 51729

Durham, NC 27717-1729

Home Address

P.O. Box 25

Cedar Grove, NC 27231

Business Phone

919-606-6700

FAX-919-489-1489

Home Phone

919-606-6700

FAX-919-489-1489

Occupation

Lawyer,

Faison & Gillespie

Education

A.B. UNC-Chapel Hill 1969

J.D. UNC-Chapel Hill 1972

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 329	Limit Liability for Agritourism Activities	R
H 346	Medical Malpractice Insurance Coverage	RCH
H 1340	Reestablish Boxing Commission	RCH
H 1395	Amend Bear Baiting Prohibition	R
H 1860	Stroke Advisory Council	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

70 0 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	N
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

59 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 120

43 of 119

Rep. Jean Farmer-Butterfield**Majority Whip**

Democrat, 24th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Wilson County

Date of Birth: 10/21/47

Counties in District: Edgecombe (part), Wilson (part)**Business Address**

4200 Six Forks Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27609

Home Address

1001 West Vance St. N.

Wilson, NC 27893

Business Phone

919-782-4632

FAX-919-782-4634

Home Phone

252-291-0828

FAX-252-237-5500

Occupation

Director of Guardianship,

LIFEGuardianship

Supports & Services,

The Arc/NC

Education

B.A. NCCU 1970

M.A. NCCU 1972

Advanced Study NCCU Law

School 1984

Advanced Study NCSU 1986

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 793	School Counselors & Dropout Prevention/Study	RCH
H 1550	Guardianship Study	RCH
H 1551	Pre-Svc. Training Exempt./Child Prot. Svcs. Workers	RCH
H 2335	Community Development Corporations/Funds	RCH
H 2605	Edgecombe Business Incubator Funds	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

59 4 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	X
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	X
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	X
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	X
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003

75 of 120 98

2005 Attendance Ranking 73 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 88 of 119

Rep. Susan C. Fisher

Democrat, 114th District 2004*, 2005, 2007

Buncombe County

Date of Birth: 7/3/55

**Counties in District:** Buncombe (part)**Business Address****Home Address**7 Maple Ridge Lane
Asheville, NC 28806**Business Phone**

828-712-7711

Home Phone

828-258-5355

Occupation

Legislator

Education

B.A. U. of Maryland 1982

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 485	Charter School Retirement Election	R
H 779	Increase the Penalty for Truancy	R
H 1243	Manufactured Homes/Longer Termination Notice	R
H 1260	Public Contracts/Minimum Bids	RCH
H 1357	Amend Acupuncture Laws/Fees	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	39	0	7

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	X
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003
80 of 120	N/A*

2005 Attendance Ranking	82 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	1 (tie) of 119

* Appointed 1/26/2004 to fill vacancy.

Rep. Dale R. Folwell
Joint Republican Caucus Leader

Republican, 74th District 2005, 2007

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 12/17/58

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)



Business Address

Home Address

299 S. Westview Dr.
Winston-Salem, NC 27104

Business Phone

Home Phone

336-748-0046

Occupation

Consultant
Private Investor

Education

B.S. UNC-Greensboro 1984
M.S. UNC-Greensboro 1986

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1400	School Bus Safety Act	R
H 1401	Concealed Carry By Law Enforcement	R
H 1404	Seizure of Documents and License Plates	R
H 1779	Property Tax Paid with Vehicle Registration	R
H 2880	No Prayer for Judgment/Bus Stop Arm Violation	R

TOTAL *Introduced* *Adopted* *Ratified*
 28 7 7

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

63 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking 13 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 82 of 119

Rep. Phillip D. Frye

Republican, 84th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Mitchell County

Date of Birth: 8/14/43

Counties in District: Avery, Caldwell (part), Mitchell,
Yancey (part)**Business Address**

P.O. Box 589

Spruce Pine, NC 28777

Home Address

P.O. Box 589

Spruce Pine, NC 28777

Business Phone

828-765-7701

FAX-828-765-7701

Home Phone

828-765-4925

Occupation

Owner,

Frye Auto Interiors

Education

Accounting Degree,

Blanton's Business College

Asheville, NC 1963

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 415	Make Up Instructional Days/Hurricanes	R
H 1120	Strengthen Neighborhood Watch Programs	R
H 1316	State Christmas Tree/State Freshwater Trout	R
H 1525	Motor Vehicle Repair Consumer Protection	RCH
H 1580	Making North Carolina Competitive	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

38 2 7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003

101 of 120 110

2005 Attendance Ranking

1 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

19 of 119

Rep. Pryor A. Gibson, III

Democrat, 69th District 1989, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Anson County 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 10/12/57

Counties in District: Anson, Union (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 1010
 Wadesboro, NC 28170

Home Address

P.O. Box 1010
 Wadesboro, NC 28170

Business Phone

704-694-5957

Home Phone

704-694-5957

Occupation

Businessperson
 Builder

Education

B.A. UNC-Wilmington 1978
 NCSU, UNC-C, UNC-W
 Masters studies

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 99	Amend Workers' Compensation Act	R
H 687	Pirating Movies	R
H 1004	Extend Job Devel. Incentives Grants & Bill Lee Act	R
H 1096	Amend Environmental Laws 2005	R
H 2166	Stormwater Management 2006	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	132	3	25

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989
8 of 120	17	16	37	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	95 (tie)

2005 Attendance Ranking 107 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 75 of 119

Rep. Mitch Gillespie

Republican, 85th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 McDowell County 2007
 Date of Birth: 8/19/59



Counties in District: Burke (part), McDowell

Business Address

185 Cross Creek North Ridge Dr.
 Marion, NC 28752

Home Address

185 Cross Creek North Ridge Dr.
 Marion, NC 28752

Business Phone

828-652-5548

Home Phone

828-652-5548

Occupation

Small Business Owner,
 Rentals

Education

High School Graduate 1977
 A.A.S. Wake Technical
 Community College 1980

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 810	Amend Certain Land Surveyor Licensure Requires.	R
H 916	Hemophilia Drugs/Extend Sunset on Prior Auth.	R
H 993	General Contractors/Fee Increases	RCH
H 1011	Inmate Biting Felony	RCH
H 1854	Eminent Domain	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	14	0	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999
56 of 120	59	95	108

2005 Attendance Ranking 13 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 35 (tie) of 119

Rep. Rick Glazier

Democrat, 45th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Cumberland County

Date of Birth: 6/16/55

Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address

Visiting Professor
 Fayetteville State University
 Adjunct Professor
 Campbell University School
 of Law

Home Address

2642 Old Colony Place
 Fayetteville, NC 28303

Business Phone**Home Phone**

910-484-4168

Occupation**Education**

B.A. Penn State U. 1977

J.D. Wake Forest U. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 451	Adoptive Families/Dept. H&HS/Criminal Checks	R
H 911	Streamline School Testing Program	R
H 1323	Establish NC Innocence Inquiry Commission	R
H 1908	Rewrite Special Education Laws	R
H 2469	Joint Legislative Comm. on Students and Civics	RCH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	140 3 28	

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003
 19 of 120 44

2005 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 7 (tie) of 119

Rep. Daniel Bruce Goforth

Democrat, 115th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Buncombe County

Date of Birth: 3/29/42

Counties in District: Buncombe (part)

Business Address

1 Cedar Ridge Dr.
Asheville, NC 28803

Home Address

137 Stonecrest Dr.
Asheville, NC 28803

Business Phone

828-298-8093
FAX-828-298-1608

Home Phone

828-298-6237
FAX-828-298-1608

Occupation

General Contractor
President,
Goforth Builders, Inc.

Education

A.C. Reynolds High 1960
Attended Gardner Webb College



Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1248	Amend Identity Theft Protection Act of 2005	R
H 1830	Lottery School Capital Fund Formula	RCH
H 1896	Protect Children/Sex Offender Law Changes	R
H 1965	Eminent Domain Restrictions	R
H 2883	Service Members and Veterans/ID Theft	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

66 2 10

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003
39 of 120 80

2005 Attendance Ranking 54 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 40 (tie) of 119

Rep. Melanie Wade Goodwin

Democrat, 66th District 2005, 2007

Richmond County

Date of Birth: 7/22/70

**Counties in District:** Montgomery (part), Richmond**Business Address**
P.O. Box 1166
Hamlet, NC 28345**Home Address**
528 Anson Ave.
Rockingham, NC 28379**Business Phone**
910-205-0464
FAX-910-205-0463**Home Phone**
910-997-9790**Occupation**
Attorney,
Goodwin Law Offices, P.A.**Education**
B.A. UNC-CH 1992
J.D. Campbell U. 2000**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 874	Title Change/Safety and Health Review Board	R
H 908	River Basin Commissions Clarifying Amendments	R
H 1150	Expedite Juvenile Proceedings/Guardians ad Litem	R
H 1209	Sexual Battery/Sex Offender Registry/DNA	R
H 2801	Teacher Housing Pilot Project	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	42	1	12

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

73 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking	65 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	20 (tie) of 119

Rep. W. Robert Grady



Republican, 15th District 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993,
Onslow County 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Date of Birth: 4/30/50 2003, 2005, 2007

Counties in District: Onslow (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 5091
 Jacksonville, NC 28540-5312

Home Address

107 Jean Circle
 Jacksonville, NC 28540-5312

Business Phone

910-353-3579

Home Phone

910-455-9359

Occupation

Businessman
 Retail Merchant

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1997
 B.S. Campbell U. 1995

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 131	Deed Recording/Tax Certif. for Various Counties	R
H 1125	Drivers License-Anti-Littering Pledge	RCH
H 2102	Lease State Property to Onslow County	RCS
H 2636	TANF Block Grant Funds/Boys and Girls Club	RCH
H 2644	Local Retirement System/Forgive Overpayments	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

24 0 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	X
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
49 of 120	21	78	57	26	11	54	89 (tie)	100	115

2005 Attendance Ranking 54 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 57 of 119

Rep. Jim Gulley

Republican, 103rd District 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Mecklenburg County 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 5/10/39



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

2009 Kimway Dr.
 Matthews, NC 28105-4009

Home Address

2009 Kimway Dr.
 Matthews, NC 28105-4009

Business Phone

704-847-9341
 FAX-704-841-9341

Home Phone

704-847-9341
 FAX-704-841-9341

Occupation

Retired CEO,
 Carolina Computer Systems

Education

A.A. Charlotte College
 (now UNC-Charlotte) 1961

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 150	Limit Gen. Fund Spending to Prior Yr.'s Spending	RCH
H 151	Zero-Based Budgeting	RCH
H 962	Matthews Public Nuisance Ordinance	R
H 2001	Matthews/Mint Hill Junked Vehicles	R
H 2486	Remove the Cap on Charter Schools	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	20	0	5

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
114 of 120	92	84	100	110

2005 Attendance Ranking 28 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 71 of 119

Rep. Joe Hackney**Speaker of the House**

Democrat, 54th District

Orange County

Date of Birth: 9/23/45

1981, 1983, 1985, 1987,

1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,

1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,

2005, 2007

**Counties in District:** Chatham, Moore (part), Orange (part)**Business Address**

410 Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd.

P.O. Box 1329

Chapel Hill, NC 27514-1329

Home Address

104 Carolina Forest Rd.

Chapel Hill, NC 27516

Business Phone

919-929-0323

FAX-919-929-3960

Home Phone

919-967-3822

FAX-919-929-3960

Occupation

Attorney, Epting & Hackney

Farmer

Education

Attended NC State U.

A.B. UNC-CH 1967

J.D. UNC-CH 1970

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 529	Study Death Penalty	RCH
H 804	Order of Payment/Equitable Distribution	R
H 1048	Governor's DWI Task Force Recommendations	R
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act-1	R
H 1846	2006 Campaign Finance Changes	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

64 0 25

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
3 of 120	4	5	4	8	16	4	5	9	7	10

2005 Attendance Ranking 48 (tie) of 120**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 78 (tie) of 119**

Rep. R. Phillip (Phil) Haire

Democrat, 119th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Jackson County 2007
 Date of Birth: 5/1/36

Counties in District: Haywood (part), Jackson,
 Macon (part), Swain

Business Address

P.O. Box 727
 Sylva, NC 28779

Home Address

99 Lloyd Ave.
 Sylva, NC 28779

Business Phone

828-586-1771
 FAX-828-586-2992

Home Phone

828-586-9210

Occupation

Attorney
 Former Assistant Counsel to
 Watergate Committee in
 U.S. Congress

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1958
 J.D. UNC-CH 1961
 USAF J.A.G.C. 1962-65

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 508	Allow Name Change Where Divorce Granted	R
H 1191	Global Warming/Climate Change	RCH
H 1285	Modify Board of Governors Terms	FH
H 1416	An Act To Amend the ABC Election Law	R
H 2060	Victims' Compensation Changes	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	58 3 16	

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999
 37 of 120 42 42 50

2005 Attendance Ranking 87 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 42 of 119

Rep. Larry D. Hall
Democratic Freshman Chair



Democrat, 29th District 2006*, 2007

Durham County

Date of Birth: 9/18/55

Counties in District: Durham (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 25308
Durham, NC 27702

Home Address

1526 Southwood Drive
Durham, NC 27707

Business Phone

919-682-8823
FAX-919-682-3821

Home Phone

919-489-0036
FAX-919-489-0036

Occupation

Attorney,
Hall Law Offices

Education

B.S. Johnson C. Smith Univ. 1978
J.D. UNC-Chapel Hill 1985

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:*

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	0	0	0

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N/A
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N/A
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N/A
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	N/A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N/A
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	N/A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N/A
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	N/A
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N/A

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

N/A*

2005 Attendance Ranking
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

N/A
N/A

* Rep. Hall was appointed to fill a vacancy on 7/11/06 after the deadline to file bills for the 2005-2006 session had passed.

Rep. James (Jim) A. Harrell, III

Democrat, 90th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Surry County

Date of Birth: 10/8/74

Counties in District: Alleghany, Surry (part)

**Business Address**835 Claremont Center
Elkin, NC 28621**Home Address**P.O. Box 626
Elkin, NC 28621**Business Phone**336-363-3403
FAX-336-835-1241**Home Phone**336-363-2898
FAX-336-835-1241**Occupation**Real Estate Development
Attorney**Education**B.A. Hampden Sydney
College 1997
J.D. Emory University 2002**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1428	District Judge Retention Elections	RCH
H 1429	Wine Shipper Fee/Wines Primary Source	R
H 1586	Textile Mills Redevelopment	RCH
H 2170	Bill Lee Act Changes	R
H 2174	Raise Minimum Wage	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

60 1 13

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:2005 2003
34 of 120 752005 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 114 of 119

Rep. Ty Harrell

Democrat, 41st District 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 2/06/70

Counties in District: Wake (part)**Business Address**2010 Campus Drive
Durham, NC 27708-0600**Business Phone**

919-681-6521

OccupationDevelopment Officer,
Duke University**Home Address**6929 Three Bridges Circle
P.O. Box 27376
Raleigh, NC 27611**Home Phone**919-845-4396
FAX-919-845-4238**Education**B.A. Appalachian State Univ. 1993
M.A. George Washington Univ.

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Harrell's first term.

Rep. Mary Price Taylor Harrison

Democrat, 57th District 2005, 2007

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 8/31/58

Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 9339

Greensboro, NC 27429-9339

Home Address

P.O. Box 9339

Greensboro, NC 27429-9339

Business Phone

336-292-1953

FAX-336-856-0417

Home Phone

336-292-1953

FAX-336-856-0417

OccupationRetired Communications Lawyer,
Haley Bader & Potts**Education**B.A. Duke U. 1980
J.D. UNC-CH 1985**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 217	Driving From/Leaving Scene of Accident	R
H 496	Student Asthma Medications	R
H 1135	Environmental Enforcement Accountability Act	RCH
H 1295	New Motor Vehicles Warranties	R
H 1512	Coastal Hazards Disclosure	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	74	2	9

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

72 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking

13 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 119

Rep. Dewey L. Hill

Democrat, 20th District

1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,

Columbus County

2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Date of Birth: 8/31/25

Counties in District: Brunswick (part), Columbus**Business Address**

1924 S. Madison St.

P.O. Box 723

Whiteville, NC 28472-0723

Home Address

209 Canal Cove Rd.

Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450

Business Phone

910-642-6044

FAX-910-642-7004

Home Phone

910-646-4297

FAX-910-642-7004

Occupation

President, Hillcrest Corp.

(Commercial Real Estate)

Education

High School

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 671	Regulation of Genetically Altered Plants	CCA
H 705	Present-Use Value Buyout Credits	R
H 858	Dairy Stabilization and Growth Act	RCH
H 1279	Speeding To Elude Arrest	R
H 1915	SSTA Sales Tax Definition/Sales Tax Payments	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	69	2	7

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House	Senate	His/Her
		Vote	Vote	Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
31 of 120	22	44	60	59	79	93

2005 Attendance Ranking 73 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 78 (tie) of 119

Rep. Mark K. Hilton

Republican, 96th District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Catawba County

Date of Birth: 4/18/66

Counties in District: Catawba (part)

Business Address103 West Court Square
Lincolnton, NC 28092**Home Address**1351 Northern Dr. N.W.
Conover, NC 28613**Business Phone**

FAX-704-732-4759

Home Phone

828-464-9006

FAX-828-464-4262

OccupationVice President, Co-Owner,
Western Regional Sales,
Tech 5 Corporation
Owner,
Hilton Investments**Education**

High School

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 490	False Report/Destructive Device	R
H 1016	Dispose of Firearms/Benefit Law Enforcement	R
H 1200	Abortion-Parental Consent Notarized	RCH
H 1311	Domestic Violence Victims Empowerment Act	R
H 1880	Lottery School Capital Fund Formula	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

23 2 4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001
95 of 120	89	115

2005 Attendance Ranking	82 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	38 (tie) of 119

Rep. L. Hugh Holliman**Majority Leader**

Democrat, 81st District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Davidson County

Date of Birth: 4/28/44

**Counties in District:** Davidson (part)**Business Address**223-D South Main St.
Lexington, NC 27292**Home Address**103 Sapona Road
Lexington, NC 27295**Business Phone**

336-248-6272

FAX-336-248-6275

Home Phone

336-956-1385

FAX-336-248-6275

Occupation

Owner, Speed Printing

Education

B.A. Elon College 1966

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 20	Health Insurance Credit/Minimum Wage	RCS
H 76	Ban Smoking in Restaurants	FH
H 655	Better Insurance/Annuity Disclosure	R
H 803	Manufactured Housing License Amendments	R
H 1199	Involuntary Commitment Affidavit	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

59 1 20

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	X
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001
16 of 120	48	81

2005 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 87 of 119

Rep. Bryan R. Holloway

Republican, 91st District 2005, 2007

Stokes County

Date of Birth: 10/16/77

Counties in District: Rockingham (part), Stokes

**Business Address**1400 Priddy Road
King, NC 27021**Home Address**1165 Sterling Pointe Dr.
King, NC 27021**Business Phone**

336-983-2099

Home Phone

336-985-0826

OccupationHigh School History Teacher
Stokes County Schools**Education**

B.S. Appalachian State U. 1999

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 352	Small Business Tax Exemption	RCH
H 376	Eliminate Sales Tax on Farm Equipment	RCH
H 624	License Suspension for Pending DWI Charges	RCH
H 2343	Stokes County Construction	R
H 2495	Deduction for S Corporation Income	RCH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	23 0 1	

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

111 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking 13 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 27 (tie) of 119

Rep. George M. Holmes

Republican, 92nd District 1975, 1979, 1981, 1983,
Yadkin County 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991,
 Date of Birth: 6/20/29 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,
 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Counties in District: Iredell (part), Surry (part), Yadkin

Business Address**Home Address**

3927 West Old Highway 421
 Hamptonville, NC 27020

Business Phone**Home Phone**

336-468-2401
 FAX-336-468-6100

Occupation

Retired (Real Estate)

Education

Appalachian State U. 1954

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 71	92nd House District Local Act-3	RCH
H 72	92nd House District Local Act-4	RCH
H 73	92nd House District Local Act-1	RCH
H 74	92nd House District Local Act-2	RCH
H 1836	Honor Appalachian State U. Football Team	AD

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	6	1	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	A
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
94 of 120	81	38	24	4	4	49	51	39 (tie)	68	67

2005 Attendance Ranking 107 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 116 of 119

Rep. Julia Craven Howard

Republican, 79th District 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,
 Davie County 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Date of Birth: 8/20/44 2005, 2007

Counties in District: Davie, Iredell (part)

Business Address

330 S. Salisbury St.
 Mocksville, NC 27028-2526

Home Address

203 Magnolia Ave.
 Mocksville, NC 27028

Business Phone

336-751-8567
 FAX-336-751-7632

Home Phone

336-751-3754
 FAX-336-751-7632

Occupation

Realtor
 Appraiser

Education

B.A. Salem College

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 23	Fire and Rescue Pension Election	RCS
H 148	Long-Term Care Insurance Tax Credit	RCH
H 767	Public Housing Authority Incomes	R
H 768	2005 Omnibus Labor Law Changes	R
H 2894	Prohibit Various Lending Subterfuges	R

TOTAL *Introduced* *Adopted* *Ratified*
 58 3 14

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991 1989
23 of 120 11 85 74 17 18 87 99 106

2005 Attendance Ranking 101 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 99 (tie) of 119

Rep. Pat B. Hurley

Republican, 70th District 2007

Randolph County

Date of Birth: 12/29/39

Counties in District: Randolph (part)



Business Address

Home Address

141 Ridgecrest Road
Asheboro, NC 27203

Business Phone

Home Phone

336-625-9210

Occupation

Retired Deputy Clerk
of Superior Court
Full-time Legislator

Education

High School
Archaeological Assistant Certificate,
Randolph Comm. College

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Hurley's first term.

Rep. Verla C. Insko

Democrat, 56th District 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003.
 Orange County 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 2/5/36



Counties in District: Orange (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

610 Surry Rd.
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Business Phone**Home Phone**

919-929-6115
 FAX-919-929-6119

Occupation

Retired Health Program
 Administrator

Education

B.A. Fresno State College 1959
 Golden Gate Theological
 Seminary 1960-61
 Graduate Intern UC-Berkeley 1961
 M.P.A. UNC-CH 1993

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 433	Earned Income Tax Credit	RCH
H 855	Child Nutrition Standards	R
H 1358	Health Care for All	RCH
H 2077	Mental Health Reform Changes	R
H 2873	Safe Drinking Water/Private Wells	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	103	0	19

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	X
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	X
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
36 of 120	43	46	53	114

2005 Attendance Ranking 96 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 107 of 119

Rep. Margaret (Maggie) M. Jeffus 

Democrat, 59th District 1991, 1993, 1997, 1999,
Guilford County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 10/22/34

Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

1801 Rolling Rd.
 Greensboro, NC 27403-1723

Business Phone**Home Phone**

336-275-4762
 FAX-336-379-9986

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Education

B.A. Guilford College 1965
 M.Ed. UNC-Greensboro 1970

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 323	State Health Plan/Increase Wellness Benefit	RCH
H 535	Teachers Convert Personal Leave to Sick Leave	RCS
H 1138	Certified School Counselors/Salary Increase	RCH
H 1151	Planning Time & Duty-Free Lunch for Teachers	R
H 1330	Authorize Licensure/Anesthesiologist Assistants	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

61 4 1

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991
46 of 120 45 60 58 96 N/A 62 106

2005 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 47 (tie) of 119

Rep. Linda P. Johnson

Republican, 83rd District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Cabarrus County

Date of Birth: 5/2/45

**Counties in District:** Cabarrus (part)**Business Address**1205 Berkshire Dr.
Kannapolis, NC 28081**Home Address**1205 Berkshire Dr.
Kannapolis, NC 28081**Business Phone**

704-932-1376

Home Phone

704-932-1376

OccupationComputer Analyst
Tax Accounting**Education****Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1435	Criminal Record Considered in DWI Sentencing	RCH
H 1436	Death Penalty/Add Aggravating Factor	R
H 1437	High-Level Theft/Increase Penalties	RCH
H 1489	Indecent Exposure/Increase Penalty	RCS
H 1490	Tobacco Escrow Compliance Changes	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	43	3	3

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001
62 of 120	61	105

2005 Attendance Ranking	87 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	93 of 119

Rep. Earl Jones

Democrat, 60th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 7/20/49

**Counties in District:** Guilford (part)**Business Address**21 Loney Cir.
Greensboro, NC 27406**Home Address**21 Loney Cir.
Greensboro, NC 27406**Business Phone**

336-254-8725

Home Phone

336-273-0840

Occupation

Newspaper Owner, Publisher

Education

B.A. NCCU 1971

J.D. Texas Southern U. 1976

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 632	Stem Cell Research Health and Wellness Act	RCH
H 635	Public Comment at Local Board Meetings	R
H 1204	International Civil Rights Museum Funds	RCH
H 1538	Municipal Tort Claims Act	RCH
H 2751	Lottery Money to Underperforming High Schools	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

36 1 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	N
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003

86 of 120 111

2005 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 58 of 119

Rep. Carolyn H. Justice**Deputy Minority Whip**

Republican, 16th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Pender County

Date of Birth: 5/13/46

**Counties in District:** New Hanover (part), Pender (part)**Business Address**

P.O. Box 964

Hampstead, NC 28443

Home Address

P.O. Box 296

Hampstead, NC 28443

Business Phone

910-270-9975

FAX-910-270-3455

Home Phone

910-270-4604

FAX-910-270-3455

Occupation

Manager for Condo & Patio

Associations

Owner,

Hampstead Office Service

Education

Licensed Cosmetologist 1963

Bookkeeping Apprenticeship 1966

Attending Cape Fear Community

College

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1068	Surf City Satellite Annexations	RCH
H 1532	Clean Hog Farms Act of 2005	RCH
H 1762	Resource Conservation & Devel. Councils Funds	RCH
H 2127	State Parks System Additions	R
H 2129	Community Conservation Assistance Program	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	57 0 10	

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:**2005** 2003

45 of 120 69

2005 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120**2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 27 (tie) of 119**

Rep. Carolyn K. Justus

Republican, 117th District 2002*, 2003, 2005, 2007

Henderson County

Date of Birth: 9/15/45

Counties in District: Henderson (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

P.O. Box 2396

Hendersonville, NC 28793-2396

Business Phone**Home Phone**

828-685-7433

FAX-828-685-2707

Occupation

Full-time Legislator

Education

Brevard High School

Gaston Memorial Hospital,

School of Nursing

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 758	Abandoned Cemeteries - 1	RCH
H 877	Foreclosure Notice of Sale/Disposition of Proceeds	RCS
H 878	Conference of Clerks of Superior Court	R
H 917	Authorize Judge/Concealed Weapon in Courthouse	RCH
H 1112	Listing/Mental Health Beds/Invol. Commitment	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

19 0 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	A
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:2005 2003
79 of 120 712005 Attendance Ranking 93 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 119

* Appointed to fill vacancy 11/8/2002

Rep. Ric Killian

Republican Freshman Chair

Republican, 105th District 2007

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 7/17/64



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

Home Address

16703 Ansley Walk Lane
Charlotte, NC 28277

Business Phone

Home Phone

704-544-2832
FAX-704-544-2832

Occupation

Real Estate Developer,
Self-Employed

Education

B.S. U.S. Military Academy 1986

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Killian's first term.

Rep. Joe L. Kiser

Republican, 97th District
 Lincoln County
 Date of Birth: 8/20/33

1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 2003, 2005, 2007



Counties in District: Lincoln

Business Address

P.O. Box 47
 Vale, NC 28168

Home Address

P.O. Box 47
 Vale, NC 28168

Business Phone**Home Phone**

704-276-2725

Occupation

Retired Sheriff
 Small Business Owner

Education

A.B. Lenoir-Rhyne College 1954

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1472	Re-sentence After Appellate Review	RCH
H 1852	Lincoln Annexation	R
H 1853	Cap Variable Rate of Gasoline Excise Tax	RCH
H 2339	Davie/Lincoln County Tax	R
H 2480	Civil Justice Improvement Act -2	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	18	0	7

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
18 of 120	15	66	76	45	92

2005 Attendance Ranking 96 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 49 of 119

Rep. James H. Langdon, Jr.

Republican, 28th District 2005, 2007

Johnston County

Date of Birth: 1/17/38

Counties in District: Johnston (part), Sampson (part)**Business Address****Home Address**10176 NC Highway 50 N.
Angier, NC 27501**Business Phone****Home Phone**

919-894-5797

FAX-919-894-1464

OccupationRetired, Former Vocational
Director of Johnston
County Schools**Education**B.S. NC State U. 1960
M.Ed. NC State U. 1968**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 600	Johnston County Local Act - 1	RCH
H 1090	No Social Security #s in Recorded/Filed Documents	RCH
H 1989	Princeton/Smithfield Satellite Annexations	R
H 1990	Allow Town of Benson To Regulate Golf Carts	RUH
H 2394	Delay Cigarette Tax Increase by 12 Months	RCH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	11 0 2	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

108 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 60 of 119

Rep. David R. Lewis

Republican, 53rd District 2003, 2005, 2007

Harnett County

Date of Birth: 3/6/71

Counties in District: Harnett (part)

Business Address1500 S. Clinton Ave.
Dunn, NC 28334**Home Address**P.O. Box 1826
Dunn, NC 28334**Business Phone**910-892-6171
FAX-910-892-4689**Home Phone**910-897-8100
FAX-910-892-4689**Occupation**Farm Equipment Dealer
Farmer**Education**

B.B.A. Campbell U. 1994

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 798	Repeal Harnett County Fox Hunting Law	R
H 866	Harnett County Local Act-1	RCH
H 1078	Angier/LaGrange Weeded Lot Ordinance	R
H 1350	Central Carolina Comm. College Library Funds	RCH
H 1544	Nonresident CDL/Training Changes	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

12 2 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	X
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:2005 2003
81 of 120 782005 Attendance Ranking 73 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 66 (tie) of 119

Rep. Jimmy L. Love, Sr.



Democrat, 51st District 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973,
Lee County 1975, 2007
Date of Birth: 12/21/34

Counties in District: Harnett (part), Lee

Business Address
315 McIntosh Street
P.O. Box 309
Sanford, NC 27331

Home Address
2320 Hawkins Avenue
Sanford, NC 27330

Business Phone
919-775-7119
FAX-919-776-3311

Home Phone
919-776-2690

Occupation
Attorney,
 Love & Love P.A.
 Attorneys At Law

Education
A.B. UNC-CH 1957
LLB UNC-CH 1960

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Love's first term since 1975-76.

Rep. Marvin W. Lucas

Democrat, 42nd District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Cumberland County

Date of Birth: 11/15/41



Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 617
Spring Lake, NC 28390

Home Address

3318 Hedgemoor Circle
Spring Lake, NC 28390

Business Phone

910-436-0241

Home Phone

910-497-2733

Occupation

Retired School Principal
Former Mayor of Spring Lake

Education

B.S. Fayetteville State U. 1964
M.A. NC Central U. 1975
Ed.S East Carolina U. 1977

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 265	Consumer Propane Tanks/Containers	RCH
H 389	Additional Flexibility on Teacher Pay Date	RCH
H 545	Fayetteville Annexation Referendum	RCH
H 603	Tuition Grants/Teachers' Children	RCH
H 1907	Teacher & State Employee Retire. System COLAs	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	77	0	3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001
53 of 120	70	69

2005 Attendance Ranking 48 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 14 (tie) of 119

Rep. Paul Luebke

Democrat, 30th District 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997,
 Durham County 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Date of Birth: 1/18/46 2007

Counties in District: Durham (part)

Business Address

Dept. of Sociology
 UNC-Greensboro
 Greensboro, NC 27412

Home Address

1507 Oakland Ave.
 Durham, NC 27705

Business Phone

336-334-5295

Home Phone

919-286-0269

Occupation

Assoc. Professor of Sociology,
 UNC-Greensboro

Education

B.A. Valparaiso U. 1966
 Ph.D. Columbia U. 1975

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 945	Omnibus Occupancy Taxes	R
H 1024	Runoff Changes	R
H 1025	Various ABC Law Changes	R
H 1411	Update Consumer Credit Sales Cap	R
H 1715	Renewable Energy Tax Credits	RCH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	59 1 17	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
20 of 120	20	20	40	77	80	36	58
2005 Attendance Ranking							105 of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking							66 (tie) of 119

Rep. Grier Martin

Democrat, 34th District 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 10/21/68

**Counties in District:** Wake (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 6528
Raleigh, NC 27628**Home Address**P.O. Box 6528
Raleigh, NC 27608**Business Phone**

919-781-2102

Home Phone

919-781-8218

Occupation

Attorney

EducationB.A. Davidson College 1991
J.D. UNC-Chapel Hill 1995
LL.M. The Judge Advocate
General's School 2004**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1431	Military Consumer Protection Specialist	RCH
H 1502	Schoolchildren's Health Act	R
H 1503	Regional Public Transportation Liability	R
H 1504	Law Enforcement Officer Discipline	RCH
H 1766	Alternative Fuel Vehicle Tax Credit	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	33	0	6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:2005
68 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking	54 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	40 (tie) of 119

Rep. Mary E. McAllister

Democrat, 43rd District 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997,
 Cumberland County 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Date of Birth: 4/20/37 2007

Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address

2409 Murchison Rd.
 Fayetteville, NC 28301

Home Address

730 Spyglass Dr.
 Fayetteville, NC 28311-6946

Business Phone

910-488-6118
 FAX-910-488-6810

Home Phone

910-488-9928
 FAX-910-488-6810

Occupation

Executive Director,
 Operation Sickle Cell, Inc.

Education

B.S. Fayetteville State U. 1958
 M.S. East Carolina U. 1975

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 202	Cumberland County Local Act-1	RCH
H 1104	Ban Cell Phone Use While Driving	RCH
H 2479	Sickle Cell Funds	RCH
H 2482	Funds for Low-Performing High Schools	RCH
H 2483	Funds for Minority Health Disparity Research	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified
 54 1 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	A
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991
 87 of 120 76 86 109 107 112 78 102

2005 Attendance Ranking 73 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 106 of 119

Rep. Daniel (Danny) F. McComas

Republican, 19th District 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 New Hanover County 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 5/26/53



Counties in District: New Hanover (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 2274
 Wilmington, NC 28402

Home Address

1717 Softwind Way
 Wilmington, NC 28403

Business Phone

910-343-8372
 FAX-910-343-8003

Home Phone

910-392-3011
 FAX-910-343-8003

Occupation

President, MCO Transport, Inc.

Education

B.S. St. Bonaventure U. 1976

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1171	State Ports Authority Funds	RCH
H 1522	Film Incentive Changes	R
H 1523	Increase Penalties For CAMA Violations	R
H 1775	UNC Nonappropriated Capital Projects	R
H 2686	Require DOT To Purchase Products Made in N.C.	RCH
TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified		
	72	1 11

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995
 26 of 120 9 53 45 23 77

2005 Attendance Ranking 96 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 102 of 119

Rep. Pat McElraft

Republican, 13th District 2007

Carteret County

Date of Birth: 3/20/47

Counties in District: Carteret, Jones

Business Address

P.O. Box 4477

Emerald Isle, NC 28594

Home Address

306 Governor Safford Road

Emerald Isle, NC 28594

Business Phone

252-342-0693

Home Phone

252-354-8814

Occupation

Technical Sales Representative

Mortgage Broker

Former County Commissioner

Education

Attended Oklahoma State

University

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative McElraft's first term.

Rep. William (Bill) C. McGee, Jr.**Minority Whip**

Republican, 75th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 2/21/36



Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address**Home Address**6102 Arden Dr.
P.O. Box 5
Clemmons, NC 27012**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-766-4481

OccupationRetired Stockbroker.
Salomon Smith Barney
Former Mayor of Clemmons**Education**

B.S. High Point U. 1959

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 355	Restrict Use of Blue and Red Vehicle Lights	R
H 835	Concealed Carry for Law Enforcement Officers	RCH
H 1360	Equity in Excise Taxes on Alcoholic Beverages	RCH
H 2064	Repay Retirement Systems	RCH
H 2771	Compliance Dismissals/Partial Court Costs	RCH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	20 3 3	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:2005 2003
89 of 120 1082005 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 119

Rep. Marian N. McLawhorn

Democrat, 9th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
Pitt County 2007
 Date of Birth: 2/23/43

Counties in District: Pitt (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

P.O. Box 399
 Grifton, NC 28530

Business Phone

252-524-3113

Home Phone

252-524-3113
 FAX-252-524-4789

Occupation

Full-time Legislator
 Former Media Coordinator,
 Craven County Schools

Education

B.S. East Carolina U. 1967
 M.L.S. East Carolina U. 1988
 Educational Leadership and
 Supervision Certification
 East Carolina U. 1997

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 59	Retired School Professionals Return to Work	RCH
H 569	Domestic Violence Study Comm. Recommendations	R
H 986	Various Satellite Annexations	R
H 987	Grifton/Cramerton Weeded Lot Ordinance	R
H 1325	Tax Credit for Recycling Oyster Shells	RCH

TOTAL *Introduced* *Adopted* *Ratified*

66 0 7

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999
 32 of 120 46 67 81

2005 Attendance Ranking 54 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 52 (tie) of 119

Rep. Henry M. (Mickey) Michaux, Jr.

Democrat, 31st District 1973, 1975, 1977*, 1985,
 Durham County 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993,
 Date of Birth: 9/4/30 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 2003, 2005, 2007

**Counties in District:** Durham (part)**Business Address**

P.O. Box 2152
 Durham, NC 27702-2152

Home Address

1722 Alfred St.
 Durham, NC 27713

Business Phone

919-596-8181
 FAX-919-596-8183

Home Phone

919-596-6230
 FAX-919-596-8183

Occupation

Attorney
 Real Estate Agent
 Insurance Agent

Education

B.S. NC Central U. 1952
 J.D. NC Central U. 1964

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 50	Street Gang Prevention Act	RCS
H 1142	Local Tax Menu with Voter Approval	RCH
H 1144	Amend UNC Board of Governors Members	RCH
H 1145	Probation Stayed/Appeal for Trial <i>de Novo</i>	R
H 1310	Testing Requirements/Teacher Education Students	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	24 1 6	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987	1985
21 of 120	26	17	19	38	40	7	9	15	15	24

2005 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 117 of 119

* Resigned 7/77

Rep. Annie W. Mobley



Democrat, 5th District 2007*

Hertford County

Date of Birth: 1/25/42



Counties in District: Bertie, Gates, Hertford, Perquimans

Business Address

P.O. Box 328
Ahoskie, NC 27910

Home Address

353 South Church Road
Ahoskie, NC 27910

Business Phone

252-209-8442

Home Phone

252-332-5463

Occupation

Retired,
Former Juvenile Court Clerk
Executive Director,
R.L. Vann Community
Resource Center, Inc.

Education

Graduate of Elizabeth City
State University 1963

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Mobley's first term.

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 1/23/2007

Rep. Timothy (Tim) K. Moore

Republican, 111th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Cleveland County

Date of Birth: 10/2/70

**Counties in District:** Cleveland (part)**Business Address**212 South DeKalb St.
Shelby, NC 28150**Home Address**1417 Merrimont Drive
Kings Mountain, NC 28086**Business Phone**704-482-4441
FAX-704-482-4872**Home Phone**704-739-6447
FAX-704-482-4872**Occupation**Attorney,
Flowers, Martin & Moore, P.A.**Education**B.A. UNC-CH 1992
J.D. Oklahoma City U. School
of Law 1995**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 55	Defense of Marriage	RCH
H 97	Terminate Parent Rights/Murder of Parent by Parent	R
H 608	Consumer Credit Protection Act	RCH
H 1115	Election Administration Amendments	R
H 1213	Expunge Multiple Charges/Occur Within 1 Year	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	50	0	7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003
65 of 120	84

2005 Attendance Ranking	33 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	44 (tie) of 119

Rep. Wil Neumann

Republican, 108th District 2007

Gaston County

Date of Birth: 8/14/62

Counties in District: Gaston (part)

Business Address

3215 Grange Court
Belmont, NC 28012

Business Phone

704-825-3038

FAX-704-825-3038

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Home Address

3215 Grange Court
Belmont, NC 28012

Home Phone

704-825-4077

Education

Gaston College 1982

B.S. UNC-CH 1984

MBA Pfeiffer Univ. 1998



The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Neumann's first term.

Rep. William (Bill) C. Owens, Jr.

Democrat, 1st District 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Pasquotank County 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 4/2/47



Counties in District: Camden, Currituck, Pasquotank,
 Tyrrell

Business Address

501 Ward St.
 P.O. Box 537
 Elizabeth City, NC 27907

Home Address

113 Hunters Trail East
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Business Phone

252-335-1850
 FAX-252-335-9006

Home Phone

252-335-0167
 FAX-252-335-9006

Occupation

President, W.W. Owens & Sons
 Partner, Owens & Robertson
 President, Taylor Mueller Realty
 President, Albemarle Mini Warehouses
 Vice President, Consolidated Development Corp.

Education

Attended College of the
 Albemarle 1966-67

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1023	North Carolina State Lottery Act	R
H 1806	Tax Certification - Register of Deeds	R
H 1809	Clean Water Bonds Act of 2006	RCH
H 1925	NC/VA Interstate Toll Road Compact	RCH
H 2273	Law Enforcement Use of ATVs	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

51 1 14

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995
 4 of 120 8 12 12 48 71

2005 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 83 of 119

Rep. Earline W. Parmon

Democrat, 72nd District 2003, 2005, 2007

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 11/13/43

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**3873 Barkwood Dr.
Winston-Salem, NC 27105**Business Phone**

FAX-919-754-3325

Home Phone

336-767-7395

Occupation

Education Consultant

Education

B.S. WSSU 1977

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 464	Winston-Salem Motor Vehicle Tax Increase	R
H 1547	Amend Public Building Contract Laws	RCH
H 1934	Manufacturers Energy Tax Exemptions	RCH
H 2100	Forsyth County Family Court Funds	RCH
H 2697	Increase Compulsory Education Age/Study	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

56 8 8

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:2005 2003
69 of 120 872005 Attendance Ranking 73 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 103 of 119

Rep. Louis M. Pate, Jr.

Republican, 11th District 1995, 2003, 2005, 2007

Wayne County

Date of Birth: 9/22/36

**Counties in District:** Wayne (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 945
Mount Olive, NC 28365**Home Address**102 Meredith St.
Mount Olive, NC 28365**Business Phone**919-658-6170
FAX-919-658-3637**Home Phone**919-658-6170
FAX-919-658-3637**Occupation**Retired Merchant,
Garner Bros. Inc.
Retired Military Officer,
U.S. Air Force
Former Mayor of Mount Olive**Education**B.S. Golden Gate U. 1979
M.B.A. Golden Gate U. 1980
Attended Virginia Tech 1956-61**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 443	Efficiency: School Board Sales Tax	RCH
H 816	Property Tax Exclusion Disabled Veterans	RCH
H 1280	DOT Report/Federal Rail Assistance to NC	R
H 1354	UNC/Private Gift Acceptance & Refusal Policy	RCH
H 1440	Election Improvement Act of 2005	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	23	3	1

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
88 of 120	91	N/A	N/A	N/A	91

2005 Attendance Ranking	65 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	18 of 119

Rep. Garland E. Pierce

Democrat, 48th District 2005, 2007

Scotland County

Date of Birth: 7/9/53

Counties in District: Hoke (part), Robeson (part),
Scotland (part)**Business Address**601 N. Main St.
P.O. Box 1781
Laurinburg, NC 28353**Home Address**21981 Buie St.
Wagram, NC 28396**Business Phone**

910-276-0774

Home Phone910-369-2844
FAX-910-369-2074**Occupation**Pastor, Bright Hopewell
Baptist Church
Retired, United Parcel Service**Education**B.S. Fayetteville State U.
M.Div. Shaw U.**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 283	Tax Credit for Employing Felons	RCH
H 285	Tax Incentive – Preventive Health Care	RCH
H 1414	Help Teacher Assistants Become Teachers	R
H 1482	Smoking in Public Places/Local Health/DSS	R
H 2250	Grassroots Arts Program Tax Check-Off	RCH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	73 2 4	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

100 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking 48 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 26 of 119

Rep. Raymond (Ray) C. Rapp

Democrat, 118th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Madison County

Date of Birth: 2/11/45

**Counties in District:** Haywood (part), Madison, Yancey (part)**Business Address**Mars Hill College
Mars Hill, NC 28754**Home Address**133 Quail Ridge Rd.
Mars Hill, NC 28754**Business Phone**828-689-1378
FAX-828-689-1290**Home Phone**828-689-2214
FAX-828-689-1290**Occupation**Dean, Adult ACCESS
Mars Hill College**Education**B.A. Western Conn. State U. 1966
M.A. U. of South Florida 1972
A.B.D. UNC-CH**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 288	Motor Vehicle Move-Over Law Changes	R
H 1073	Extend Sunset/Retired Teachers Return to Work	RCH
H 1359	Reduce Health Care Costs	RCH
H 2095	Long-Term Care Insurance Tax Credit	RCH
H 2358	Use of Activity Buses for Local Events	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	51	3	5

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003
54 of 120	79

2005 Attendance Ranking	13 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	12 (tie) of 119

Rep. Karen B. Ray

Republican, 95th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Iredell County

Date of Birth: 8/15/49

Counties in District: Iredell (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 1203
Mooresville, NC 28115**Business Phone**704-660-5961
FAX-704-663-0520**Occupation**Business Owner
President, BSCI, Inc.
(Manufacturer of molded
parts used in motor sports)
Court Reporter**Home Address**262 Gibbs Rd.
Mooresville, NC 28117**Home Phone**704-660-5961
FAX-704-663-0520**Education**

B.A. Purdue University 1971

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 182	Charter School Retirement Election	R
H 1543	Autopsy Photos Not Public Record	R
H 1902	GPS Monitoring of Some Sex Offenders/Funds	RCH
H 2512	Motorsports Incentives	RCH
H 2513	Improve Regulation of Loan Brokers	RCH
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	29 4 7	

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:2005 2003
58 of 120 542005 Attendance Ranking 54 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 61 of 119

Rep. Deborah K. Ross**Majority Whip**

Democrat, 38th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 6/20/63

Counties in District: Wake (part)

**Business Address**

425 S. Boylan Ave.

Raleigh, NC 27603

Home Address

425 S. Boylan Ave.

Raleigh, NC 27603

Business Phone

919-413-0604

Home Phone

919-832-6508

Occupation

Attorney

Consultant,

Kenan Ethics Institute,

Duke University

Senior Lecturing Fellow,

Duke U. Law School

Education

B.A. Brown University 1985

J.D. UNC-CH 1990

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 851	Same Day Registration at One-Stop Sites	RCH
H 1117	Public Finance Changes	R
H 1174	ABC Permit Issuance and Compliance	R
H 1924	Affordable Housing Bonds Act of 2006	RCH
H 2098	Protection of Animals	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	60	4	15

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003

11 of 120 41

2005 Attendance Ranking 33 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 50 of 119

Rep. Ruth Samuelson

Republican, 104th District 2007

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 11/4/59

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

1143 Andover Road
Charlotte, NC 28211

Business Phone

704-277-5221
FAX-866-884-2996

Occupation

Philanthropic Consulting
ruth: Philanthropy in Motion
Real Estate Broker License
Cardinal Real Estate Partners LLC

Home Address

1143 Andover Road
Charlotte, NC 28211

Home Phone

704-366-8748
FAX-866-884-2996

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1981

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Samuelson's first term.

Rep. Drew P. Saunders



Democrat, 99th District 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Mecklenburg County 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 6/9/38



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

Home Address

204 Sherwood Dr.
 Huntersville, NC 28078-9003

Business Phone

Home Phone

704-875-2738
 FAX-704-875-2738

Occupation

Retired Director of
 Human Resources,
 Carolina Tractor &
 Equipment/CAT

Education

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1971
 Wake Forest U. Babcock
 Business School 1975

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 7	Urban Mobility Needs Study Committee	RCS
H 1332	Electronic Purchases and Sales	R
H 1468	Telecommunication Service Providers	R
H 1469	Utilities Access to Public Rights-of-Way	R
H 2631	County Vehicle Tax for Public Transportation	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	55	2	6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	A
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
22 of 120	35	39	61	94

2005 Attendance Ranking 28 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 111 of 119

Rep. Mitchell S. Setzer

Republican, 89th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Catawba County 2007
 Date of Birth: 3/12/65



Counties in District: Catawba (part), Iredell (part)

Business Address

4708 Hwy. 10 East
 P.O. Box 250
 Catawba, NC 28609

Home Address

1013 Murrays Mill Road
 P.O. Box 416
 Catawba, NC 28609

Business Phone

828-241-3161
 FAX-828-241-3160

Home Phone

828-241-3570
 FAX-828-241-2382

Occupation

Vice President,
 Smith Setzer & Sons, Inc.
 (construction-related)

Education

A.A. Lees McRae College 1985
 B.A. UNC-Greensboro 1987

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
R 180	High-Risk Health Insurance Study	RCH
R 199	Failure To Move Left-Fine Increased	RCH
H 344	Law Enforcement Tax Deduction	RCH
H 839	Child Support for Disabled Adult Children	RCH
H 1548	Aggravated Assault on a Female	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	24	1	1

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999
85 of 120	82	110	107

2005 Attendance Ranking 65 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 73 (tie) of 119

Rep. Timothy L. Spear

Democrat, 2nd District 2006*, 2007

Washington County

Date of Birth: 1/21/52

Counties in District: Chowan, Dare, Hyde, Washington

Business Address**Home Address**612 Mt. Tabor Road
Creswell, NC 27928**Business Phone****Home Phone**

252-797-4481

OccupationRetired Clerk of Superior Court
Washington County**Education**Basic Law Enforcement
Certificate 1974
Wildlife Officers School
School of Government,
Chapel Hill**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1864	Ensure Fair Competition in School Athletics	R
H 2133	Visitor's Center in Washington County	RCH
H 2275	Roanoke River Lighthouse Funds	RCH
H 2403	Funds for Graveyard of Atlantic Museum	RCH
H 2465	Dare County ABC Profits Technical Correction	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	10	0	2

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N/A
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N/A
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	N/A
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N/A
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	N/A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N/A
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

N/A

2005 Attendance Ranking

N/A

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

N/A

* Appointed to fill vacancy 1/27/06

Rep. Paul (Skip) Stam**Minority Leader**

Republican, 37th District 1989, 2003, 2005, 2007

Wake County

Date of Birth: 9/5/50

Counties in District: Wake (part)

**Business Address**

510 West Williams St.

P.O. Box 1600

Apex, NC 27502

Home Address

714 Hunter St.

Apex, NC 27502

Business Phone

919-362-8873

FAX-919-387-1171

Home Phone

919-362-4835

Occupation

Attorney,

Stam, Fordham, & Danchi, P.A.

Education

B.S. Michigan State U. 1972

J.D. UNC-CH 1975

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 510	Enforcement of Power of Attorney	R
H 532	Adjust Adoption Procedure	R
H 907	Judicial Redistricting Commission	RCH
H 1361	Homeowner Association Attorneys' Fees	RCH
H 1432	Notary Public Corrections	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

23 0 8

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991 1989
 42 of 120 47 NA NA NA NA NA NA 42

2005 Attendance Ranking 13 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 98 of 119

Rep. Edgar V. Starnes

Republican, 87th District 1987, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Caldwell County 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 9/3/56

Counties in District: Caldwell (part)

Business Address
 6715 Lakeview Terrace
 Hickory, NC 28601

Home Address
 6715 Lakeview Terrace
 Hickory, NC 28601

Business Phone
 828-310-2641
 FAX-828-327-6595

Home Phone
 828-326-9653
 FAX-828-327-6595

Occupation
 Real Estate Investor

Education
 B.A. Carson-Newman College
 1978

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 989	Hudson's 100th Anniversary	R
H 990	Definition of Farmer for Sales and Use Tax	RCS
H 991	Ban Underage Drinking	RCH
H 992	Increase the Excise Tax on Malt Beverages	RCH
H 2639	Internet Data Center Facilities Tax Exemption	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	6	1	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
104 of 120	86	96	106	112	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	120

2005 Attendance Ranking 113 of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 66 (tie) of 119

Rep. Fred F. Steen, II

Republican, 76th District 2004*, 2005, 2007

Rowan County

Date of Birth: 6/19/60

Counties in District: Rowan (part)**Business Address**317 Daybrook Dr.
Landis, NC 28088**Home Address**317 Daybrook Dr.
Landis, NC 28088**Business Phone**

704-791-9819

Home Phone

704-857-0857

OccupationCost Analyst, Consultant,
Collins & Aikman**Education**

B.A. UNC-Charlotte

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Issue	Vote
H 122	76th House District Local Act-1	RCH
H 370	Satellite Annexations/Various Municipalities	R
H 1231	Prohibit Extreme Pricing Practices in Disasters	R
H 2299	Wildlife Issues Legis. Research Com'n. Study	RCH
H 2549	Landis Annexation/Planning	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

17 1 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003

98 of 120 N/A*

2005 Attendance Ranking

73 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 119

* Appointed 2/16/04 to fill vacancy

Rep. Bonner L. Stiller

Republican, 17th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Brunswick County

Date of Birth: 5/10/56

Counties in District: Brunswick (part)

Business Address801 N. Howe St., Ste. 7
P.O. Box 11058
Southport, NC 28461**Home Address**4908 E. Yacht Drive
Oak Island, NC 28465**Business Phone**910-457-5076
FAX-910-457-4980**Home Phone**910-278-5379
FAX-910-457-4980**Occupation**Attorney,
Stiller & Disbrow
Attorneys at Law**Education**B.S. ECU 1978
J.D. NCCU 1993**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1069	Oak Island Height Limits	R
H 1430	Obstructing Use of Boat Ramp	R
H 2035	Office of Administrative Hearings Facilities	RCS
H 2037	Medicaid Reimbursement for Ocular Prosthetists	R
H 2687	Sale of Drugs Near Parks/Increase Penalty	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

47 0 13

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:2005 2003
52 of 120 632005 Attendance Ranking 48 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 34 of 119

Rep. Ronnie (Ron) N. Sutton

Democrat, 47th District 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,
 Robeson County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 6/17/41

Counties in District: Robeson (part)

Business Address

208 Union Chapel Rd.
 P.O. Box 787
 Pembroke, NC 28372

Home Address

2940 Philadelphus Rd.
 Pembroke, NC 28372

Business Phone

910-521-4797
 FAX-910-521-4733

Home Phone

910-843-2353
 FAX-910-521-4733

Occupation

Attorney, Ron Sutton,
 Attorney at Law
 Retired Military

Education

B.A. U. of West Florida 1970
 M.S. Naval War College 1977
 M.A. Central Michigan U. 1979
 J.D. UNC-CH 1985
 Attended UNC-Pembroke 1962-64

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 267	8-Year Drivers License Renewal	R
H 371	UNC-Pembroke/Historically American Indian U.	R
H 818	Workers Compensation/Drivers' Status	R
H 1012	Hunting and Fishing on Tribal Land	R
H 1415	Report Denial of Some Pistol Permits	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	58	1	7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	N
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
28 of 120	25	18	23	53	67	79

2005 Attendance Ranking 104 of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 95 of 119

Rep. Cullie M. Tarleton

Democrat, 93rd District 2007

Watauga County

Date of Birth: 1/15/39

Counties in District: Ashe, Watauga



Business Address

Home Address

P.O. Box 1269

Blowing Rock, NC 28605

Business Phone

Home Phone

828-295-3353

Occupation

Retired Broadcaster

Education

High School

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Tarleton's first term.

Rep. Charles C. Thomas

Republican, 116th District 2007

Buncombe County

Date of Birth: 1/27/72

Counties in District: Buncombe (part)



Business Address

900 Hendersonville Rd.,
Suite 311
Asheville, NC 28803

Home Address

3 Trotter Circle
Asheville, NC 28803

Business Phone

828-274-4002
FAX-828-277-3476

Home Phone

828-681-5516
FAX-828-681-5516

Occupation

Financial Advisor,
Thomas Wealth Management
Owner,
WNC Aviation, LLC

Education

B.A. Wofford College 1995

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Thomas' first term.

Rep. Thom Tillis

Republican, 98th District 2007

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 8/30/60



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

227 W. Trade Street
Charlotte, NC 28042

Home Address

16116 North Point Road
Huntersville, NC 28078

Business Phone

704-501-1555
FAX-704-501-1555

Home Phone

704-248-2980
FAX-704-501-1555

Occupation

Management Consultant/
Practice Leader
IBM, Business Consulting
Services Division

Education

B.S. Univ. of Maryland 1997

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Tillis' first term.

Rep. Joe P. Tolson

Democrat, 23rd District 1997*, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Edgecombe County 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 4/15/41



Counties in District: Edgecombe (part), Wilson (part)

Business Address

Home Address
 P.O. Box 1038
 Pinetops, NC 27864

Business Phone

Home Phone
 252-827-2749

Occupation

Retired Educator,
 Edgecombe Community
 College

Education

B.S. Atlantic Christian (Barton)
 College 1963
 Masters Education Admin.,
 U. of Virginia 1969

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 477	NC Energy Policy Rewrite	RCH
H 563	Comm. Coll. May Train Lateral Entry Teachers	R
H 575	Lump Sum Bonuses for Certain State Employees	RCS
H 576	Procurement of Professional Services	R
H 676	Gov't E-Commerce/Approval of Fees	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	111	1	10

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
25 of 120	31	36	35	93

2005 Attendance Ranking 13 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 47 (tie) of 119

* Appointed to fill vacancy 1/27/97

Rep. Russell E. Tucker

Democrat, 4th District 1999, 2001, 200, 2007

Duplin County

Date of Birth: 12/7/43

**Counties in District:** Duplin, Onslow (part)**Business Address****Home Address**464 N. NC 11 Hwy.
Pink Hill, NC 28572**Business Phone****Home Phone**

252-568-3295

Occupation**Education**Retired,
Former County Finance Office
Former County Manager

B.S.B.A. East Carolina U. 1966

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 843	Duplin Occupancy Tax	R
H 967	Health Care Power of Attny/Dispos. of Remains	R
H 1237	Change Local Governmental Retirement Board	R
H 2265	Tax Credit for High-Fuel-Economy Cars	RCH
H 2676	Extend Moratorium/Study Waste-to-Energy	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

36 1 5

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	A
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999
71 of 120	N/A	70	103

2005 Attendance Ranking 73 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 44 (tie) of 119

Rep. Alice Graham Underhill

Democrat, 3rd District 2001, 2005, 2007
 Craven County

Date of Birth: 3/8/46

Counties in District: Craven (part), Pamlico

Business Address

P.O. Box 14322
 New Bern, NC 28561

Home Address

3910 Country Club Rd.
 New Bern, NC 28562

Business Phone

252-637-4147
 FAX-252-637-0539

Home Phone

252-633-2270
 FAX-252-637-0539

Occupation

Former Law Librarian

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1968
 M.A. UNC-CH 1971
 J.D. Campbell U. 1989

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1261	911/Wireless Service/Wire Expenses and Charges	R
H 1267	Exclude Pensions from Income Tax	RCH
H 1479	Regulate Nutrient Trading Among Dischargers	RCH
H 2110	Repeal Craven Hospital Local Acts	R
H 2385	Charter Schools May Receive Lottery Proceeds	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	35	0	5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	X
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001
55 of 120	N/A	72

2005 Attendance Ranking 107 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 30 (tie) of 119

Rep. William L. Wainwright**Speaker Pro Tempore**

Democrat, 12th District 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997,
 Craven County 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Date of Birth: 10/19/47 2007



Counties in District: Craven (part), Lenoir (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 636
 New Bern, NC 28563

Home Address

P.O. Box 33
 Havelock, NC 28532

Business Phone

252-633-2411

Home Phone

252-447-7379
 FAX-252-444-2868

Occupation

Pastor/Presiding Elder
 New Bern District,
 A.M.E. Zion Church

Education

B.S. Memphis State U. 1970

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 239	Smoking in Public Places/Local Health Dept.	R
H 504	Fuel Tax Refund for Off-Road Use by Pumpers	RCH
H 1890	Striped Bass Permit	RCH
H 1938	Amend Taxation of Logging Machinery	R
H 2885	ESC/Employers' Protest Filing Period	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

56 1 10

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991
 17 of 120 19 27 59 92 98 61 103 (tie)

2005 Attendance Ranking 96 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 46 of 119

Rep. Trudi Walend

Republican, 113th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Transylvania County 2007
 Date of Birth: 6/25/43

Counties in District: Henderson (part), Polk,
 Transylvania

Business Address

112 Ridgewood Place
 Brevard, NC 28712

Home Address

112 Ridgewood Place
 Brevard, NC 28712

Business Phone

828-883-3790
 FAX-919-754-3228

Home Phone

828-883-3790

Occupation

Retired

Education

B.S. Western Carolina U. 1977

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 421	Convene Session Early	RCH
H 470	Transylvania Occupancy Tax	R
H 1324	Unborn Victims of Violence	RCH
H 1619	Development Tier Designation Formula	RCH
H 1872	No Alcohol on Polk County Rivers	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	24	0	1

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	X
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999
97 of 120	56	101	112

2005 Attendance Ranking	112 of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	55 of 119

Rep. R. Tracy Walker

Republican, 94th District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007

Wilkes County

Date of Birth: 7/27/37

Counties in District: Wilkes

**Business Address****Home Address**1111 Brookwood Drive
Wilkesboro, NC 28697**Business Phone**

FAX-919-754-3229

Home Phone

336-838-0606

OccupationRetired Human Resources
Manager, Chatham
Manufacturing Co.**Education**Attended Wilkes Community
College
Attended Wake Forest U.
Attended UNC-CH**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 819	Regional Councils of Government	R
H 834	North Wilkesboro/Land For Prisons	RCH
H 1100	Break Into Place of Worship	RCH
H 1563	Voter-Owned Elections	RCH
H 1779	Property Tax Paid with Vehicle Registration	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

8 0 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001

103 of 120 106 117

2005 Attendance Ranking 48 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 20 (tie) of 119

Rep. Edith D. Warren

Democrat, 8th District

Pitt County

Date of Birth: 1/29/37

1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,

2007

**Counties in District:** Martin, Pitt (part)**Business Address****Home Address**

P.O. Box 448

Farmville, NC 27828

Business Phone**Home Phone**

252-753-4198

FAX-252-753-5603

OccupationRetired 1st Grade Teacher &
Elementary School Principal**Education**B.S. East Carolina U. 1960
M.A. East Carolina U. 1974
Graduate Certification, Reading
& Administration, East
Carolina U.**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 807	Farmville Private Sale	R
H 1050	Local Tax For Schools and Community College	RCS
H 2205	Fertilizer Spreaders/Registration Exemption	RCH
H 2537	Industrial Park – Enterprise Tier Designation	RCH
H 2570	Greenville/Clear-Cutting Trees	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	68 0 4	

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003 2001 1999
64 of 120 57 76 93 (tie)

2005 Attendance Ranking 82 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 52 (tie) of 119



Rep. Ray Warren

Democrat, 88th District 2007
Alexander County
Date of Birth: 12/16/41



Counties in District: Alexander, Catawba (part)

Business Address

Home Address

68 Waugh Lane
Hiddenite, NC 28636

Business Phone

Home Phone

828-632-3798

Occupation

Retired
Alexander County Sheriff

Education

Community College Courses

The 2007-08 session of the General Assembly is Representative Warren's first term.

Rep. Jennifer Weiss

Democrat, 35th District 1999*, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Wake County 2007
 Date of Birth: 10/29/59

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

303 Tibbetts Rock Dr.
 Cary, NC 27513

Business Phone**Home Phone**

919-678-1367
 FAX-919-677-1254

Occupation

Lawyer
 (not currently practicing)
 Legislator
 Stay-at-home Mother

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1981
 J.D. U. of Virginia 1986

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 30	Pilot Vote by Mail	RCH
H 489	Public-Private Reimbursement Agreements	R
H 1106	Waiting Period To Become a Lobbyist	RCH
H 1176	Property Exempt from Enforcement Actions	R
H 1262	Authorize Social Work Bd. To Employ Personnel	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	76	4	8

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999
24 of 120	32	40	N/A*

2005 Attendance Ranking	33 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	14 (tie) of 119

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 11/29/99

Rep. Thomas Roger West

Republican, 120th District 2000*, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Cherokee County 2007
 Date of Birth: 11/1/48



Counties in District: Cherokee, Clay, Graham,
 Macon (part)

Business Address
 P.O. Box 160
 Marble, NC 28905

Home Address
 P.O. Box 160
 Marble, NC 28905

Business Phone
 828-837-5246
 FAX-828-837-3776

Home Phone
 828-837-5246
 FAX-828-837-3776

Occupation
 Contractor

Education
 High School

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1105	In-State Tuition/Paramedic-to-BSN Program	RCH
H 2137	Law Enforcement Use of ATVs	RCH
H 2526	Clay County Buildings/Contracts	R
H 2527	Cherokee School Attendance	R
H 2818	Sales Tax on Off-Road Vehicles	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	14	0	3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	X
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999
84 of 120	88	107	N/A*

2005 Attendance Ranking 101 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 59 of 119

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 5/5/2000

Rep. Laura I. Wiley

Republican, 61st District 2005, 2007

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 9/7/57

Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address**Home Address**4018 Quartergate Dr.
High Point, NC 27265**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-841-0045

FAX-336-841-0045

Occupation

Former Educator

EducationB.S. U. of Tennessee-
Knoxville 1979**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 614	Child Solicitation by Computer	RCH
H 1028	High Point/Claremont Charter Amendment	R
H 2135	Transfer of ABC Board Property	R
H 2136	Increase High Point ABC Board Members	R
H 2499	John Coltrane Music Hall Funds	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

22 1 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	N
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	N
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	N
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	N
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

96 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking

13 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

69 of 119

Rep. W.A. (Winkie) Wilkins

Democrat, 55th District 2005, 2007

Person County

Date of Birth: 1/31/41

**Counties in District:** Durham (part), Person**Business Address****Home Address**210 Fair Oaks Dr.
Roxboro, NC 27574**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-599-7336

Occupation

Former Reporter/Associate

Editor with *The Courier-Times***Education**

Courses at UNC-CH 1959-1966

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 820	Amend Person County Fox Trapping	R
H 1029	Local Gov't Stream Clearing/Clarify Liability	R
H 1349	Raise Ceiling on Fees/Board of Pharmacy	R
H 1402	Medical Charges for County Prisoners	RCH
H 1898	S Corporation Income Tax Adjustments	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratiofied
	26	3	7

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

60 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking	33 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	38 (tie) of 119

Rep. Arthur J. Williams

Democrat, 6th District 2003, 2005, 2007

Beaufort County

Date of Birth: 9/19/41

Counties in District: Beaufort, Pitt (part)**Business Address****Home Address**108 Arbor Drive
Washington, NC 27889**Business Phone****Home Phone**

252-946-2576

*FAX-919-754-3340**FAX-252-940-0256***Occupation****Education**

Retired Businessman

U.S. Air Force 1959-1963

(Self-Employed,

Plastics Manufacturing)

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 395	Div. of Forest Resources/Emergency Response	R
H 761	Motor Carrier Amendments	R
H 772	Ban Internet Hunting	R
H 1206	Dog Training with Waterfowl and Game Birds	R
H 2524	Chocowinity Extraterritorial Jurisdiction	R

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	61	2	11

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005 2003

78 of 120 109

2005 Attendance Ranking**13 (tie) of 120****2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking****72 of 119**

Rep. Larry W. Womble

Democrat, 71st District 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Forsyth County 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 6/6/41



Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address

Home Address

1294 Salem Lake Rd.
 Winston-Salem, NC 27107

Business Phone

Home Phone

336-784-9373
 FAX-336-784-1626

Occupation

Retired Educator

Education

B.S. Winston-Salem St. U. 1963
 M.Ed. UNC-Greensboro 1975
 Ed.S. Appalachian State U. 1977

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 85	Various Special License Plates	R
H 422	Forsyth Fishing Allowance	R
H 1006	State Contracts/Slavery Profits	RCH
H 1607	Sterilization Compensation	RCH
H 2793	Additional Surety for Public Construction	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	53	9	5

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	N
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	X
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	X
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	X
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	X
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	N
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
83 of 120	60	88	86	113	107

2005 Attendance Ranking 13 (tie) of 120
2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 90 of 119

Rep. Michael H. Wray

Democrat, 27th District 2005, 2007

Northampton County

Date of Birth: 4/6/67

Counties in District: Northampton, Vance (part),
Warren**Business Address**206 Lawrenceville Rd.
Gaston, NC 27832**Home Address**220 Davie St.
P.O. Box 904
Gaston, NC 27832**Business Phone**252-537-8104
FAX-252-537-9456**Home Phone**

252-535-3297

OccupationSmall Business Owner,
W.J. Wray Contractors Inc.**Education**Attended Atlantic Christian
(now Barton) College 1986-87**Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 456	Northampton County Local Act-1	RCH
H 1021	Northampton Condemnation Consent	R
H 1252	Haliwa-Saponi/Community Center Funds	RCH
H 1694	Vance County Public School Foundation	RCH
H 1912	Domestic Violence Offender Program Funds	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

43 1 7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	X
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	N
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	X
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005

91 of 120

2005 Attendance Ranking

82 (tie) of 120

2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

23 of 119

Rep. Thomas E. Wright



Democrat, 18th District 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,
New Hanover County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 8/7/55

Counties in District: New Hanover (part), Pender (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 1654
 Wilmington, NC 28402

Home Address

322 S. 17th St.
 Wilmington, NC 28401

Business Phone

877-364-6585
 FAX-910-343-3339

Home Phone

910-343-9842
 FAX-910-343-3339

Occupation

EMS (Emergency Medical
 Services) Instructor
 Safety/Health Consultant

Education

Southeastern Community
 College 1973-1975
 UNC-Wilmington 1976-78

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 869	Public Hospital Amendments/Downtown Facility	R
H 1059	State Health Plan Changes	R
H 1060	Hospital Licensing/Conforming Change	R
H 1076	Alternative Learning Prog./School Proposals	R
H 2759	Generic Drugs-Medicaid	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	104	0	12

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 7	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
13 of 120	12	8	10	58	83	66

2005 Attendance Ranking 73 (tie) of 120
 2005 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 104 of 119

Rep. Douglas (Doug) Y. Yongue

Democrat, 46th District 1994*, 1995, 1997, 1999,
Scotland County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007
 Date of Birth: 3/20/37



Counties in District: Hoke (part), Robeson (part),
 Scotland (part)

Business Address

604 Prince St.
 Laurinburg, NC 28352

Home Address

604 Prince St.
 Laurinburg, NC 28352

Business Phone

910-276-1727
 FAX-910-276-1727

Home Phone

910-276-1727
 FAX-910-276-1727

Occupation

General Contractor
 Retired Educator: Teacher,
 Principal, Superintendent

Education

B.S. East Carolina U. 1959
 M.A. East Carolina U. 1960
 Ed.D. Nova U. 1986

Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 706	Facilitate Hiring of Teachers	RCH
H 780	Need-Based Nursing Scholarships	R
H 1264	Board Certified Teachers Serve as School Leaders	RCS
H 2460	Sales Tax Exemption for Local School Units	RCH
H 2781	Additional Step on Teacher Salary Schedules	RCH
TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified		
100	0	5

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2005-2006 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	House Vote	Senate Vote	His/Her Vote
H 1004	Extend Job Development Grants/Lee Act (Rat.)	74-44	46-1	Y
H 1023	Establish State Lottery (Rat.)	61-59	25-24	Y
H 1323	Establish Innocence Inquiry Commission (Rat.)	86-28	46-2	Y
H 1843	State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	109-1	46-1	Y
H 2174	Increase Minimum Wage (Rat.)	72-43	37-12	Y
S 77	Hurricanes Frances & Ivan Recovery Act (Rat.)	108-0	47-0	Y
S 82	Procedures To Resolve Contested Elections (Rat.)	54-46	28-20	Y
S 612	Amend Laws on Lobbying (Rat.)	107-4	46-0	Y
S 622	2005 State Budget Act (Rat.)	61-59	28-20	Y
S 912	Phase Out Video Poker (Rat.)	114-1	44-1	Y
S 1289	Prohibit Cell Phone Use by Drivers <18 (Rat.)	89-22	41-6	Y
S 1741	2006 State Budget Act (Rat.)	82-35	32-16	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
10 of 120	18	26	29	83	102

2003 Attendance Ranking 13 (tie) of 120
2003 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 77 of 119

*Appointed to fill vacancy 2/94

Name:

Replacing:

Party:

District:

County:

Date of Birth:

Room:

Phone:

Fax:

E-mail:

Seat:

Counties in District:

Business Address, Phone, & Fax

Home Address, Phone, & Fax

Occupation

Education

Committees

Notes

Appendix A

Effectiveness Survey Results

Alphabetical Order by Senator

Alphabetical Order by Representative

Comparison of Previous Effectiveness

Rankings: 1995–2005

Legislative Session Attendance Ranking

Alphabetical Order by Senator

Alphabetical Order by Representative

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session

Attendance Rankings: 2001–2005

Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

Alphabetical Order by Senator

Alphabetical Order by Representative

Comparison of Previous Roll Call Voting

Participation Rankings: 2001–2005

Additional 2005 Survey Results

Most Powerful Committees

Most Influential Lobbyists

Effectiveness Survey Results

The tabulated results of the Center's 2005 legislative survey appear on the following pages. Senators, Representatives, lobbyists based in North Carolina, lead legislative liaisons, and capital news correspondents were asked to rate the effectiveness of each member of the General Assembly. Senators were asked to rate only other Senators, and Representatives rated only fellow members of the House. A total of 628 questionnaires were sent and 300 responses were received, for an overall response rate of 48%.

The poll was conducted by the Center during January, February, and March of 2006. At that time, 170 incumbent legislators, 442 registered lobbyists (including the lead state agency legislative liaisons), and 16 state capital news correspondents were asked to rate on a scale of one to 10 the effectiveness of the individual members of each chamber. Respondents also were asked to indicate, in order of priority, the "most powerful" committees in each chamber, and the "most influential" lobbyists in the General Assembly.

The survey's purpose was to identify the most effective legislators in the General Assembly. The Center asked respondents to base their ratings on legislators' participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through committee and floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in special fields, the respect they command from peers, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (by virtue of office, longevity, or personal skills), their ability to sway the opinions of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. Respondents were asked to use these criteria, as well as their own personal knowledge of the General Assembly and personal perceptions of those who serve there, in replying to the Center's questionnaire. An exact statistical tabulation of the survey appears on the following pages.

Response rates for each of the Center's surveys were as follows:

2005–2006

Senators	36 of 50 (72%)
Representatives	81 of 120 (68%)
Lobbyists	173 of 442 (39%)
Media	10 of 16 (63%)

Total 300 of 628 (48%)

2001–2002

Senators	27 of 50 (54%)
Representatives	72 of 120 (60%)
Lobbyists	146 of 321 (45%)
Media	15 of 28 (54%)

Total 260 of 519 (50%)

1997–1998

Senators	39 of 50 (78%)
Representatives	91 of 120 (76%)
Lobbyists	147 of 308 (48%)
Media	8 of 28 (29%)

Total 285 of 506 (56%)

1993–1994

Senators	44 of 50 (88%)
Representatives	86 of 119 (72%)
Lobbyists	168 of 350 (48%)
Media	17 of 33 (52%)

Total 315 of 552 (57%)

1989–1990

Senators	42 of 50 (84%)
Representatives	108 of 119 (91%)
Lobbyists	141 of 274 (51%)
Media	21 of 42 (41%)

Total 312 of 485 (64%)

2003–2004

Senators	37 of 50 (74%)
Representatives	92 of 119 (77%)
Lobbyists	145 of 366 (40%)
Media	8 of 21 (38%)

Total 282 of 556 (51%)

1999–2000

Senators	37 of 50 (74%)
Representatives	84 of 120 (70%)
Lobbyists	142 of 328 (43%)
Media	7 of 28 (25%)

Total 270 of 526 (51%)

1995–1996

Senators	40 of 50 (80%)
Representatives	94 of 120 (78%)
Lobbyists	148 of 371 (48%)
Media	8 of 26 (31%)

Total 290 of 567 (51%)

1991–1992

Senators	43 of 50 (86%)
Representatives	97 of 120 (81%)
Lobbyists	134 of 274 (49%)
Media	21 of 30 (68%)

Total 295 of 474 (62%)

1987–1988

Senators	40 of 50 (80%)
Representatives	82 of 120 (68%)
Lobbyists	126 of 258 (49%)
Media	23 of 46 (50%)

Total 271 of 474 (57%)

Effectiveness Survey Rankings

• Senate 2005

Alphabetical Order by Senator

The number is the Senator's ranking out of the 50* Senators who were ranked.

Albertson	12	Holloman, R.	37
Allran	38	Hoyle	3
Apodaca	26	Hunt	40
Atwater	42	Jacumin	48
Basnight	1	Jenkins	18
Berger, D.	33	Kerr	9
Berger, P.	16	Kinnaird	27
Bingham	23	Lucas, J.	19
Blake	43	Malone	28
Boseman	20	Nesbitt	14
Brock	45	Pittenger	47
Brown, H.	36	Presnell	46
Clodfelter	4	Purcell	11
Cowell	25	Rand	2
Dalton	5	Shaw	35
Dannelly	21	Smith	31
Dorsett	29	Snow	32
East	44	Soles	8
Forrester	24	Stevens	22
Garrou	6	Swindell	13
Garwood	30	Thomas, S.	15
Goodall	41	Tillman	34
Graham	39	Webster	49
Hagan	7	Weinstein	17
Hartsell	10		

* Only 49 of the 50 members of the state Senate are included in this ranking because of the death of Senator Hamilton C. Horton, Jr., who passed away on January 31, 2006. Senator Horton was replaced by Senator William B. Miller on March 8, 2006. Senator Scott Thomas resigned from the Senate on January 18, 2006 and was replaced by Senator C.W. (Pete) Bland on February 1, 2006.

Effectiveness Survey Rankings

• House 2005

Alphabetical Order by Representative

The number is the Representative's ranking out of the 120 House members who were ranked.

Adams	61	Farmer-Butterfield	75
Alexander	27	Fisher	80
Allen, B.	66	Folwell	63
Allen, L.	30	Frye	101
Allred	107	Gibson	8
Almond	115	Gillespie	56
Barnhart	33	Glazier	19
Bell	67	Goforth	39
Black	1	Goodwin, M.	73
Blackwood	116	Grady	49
Blust	119	Gulley	114
Bordsen	70	Hackney	3
Brown, L.	112	Haire	37
Brubaker	14	Harrell, J	34
Capps	117	Harrison	72
Carney	29	Hill	31
Church	51	Hilton	95
Clary	41	Holliman, H.	16
Cleveland	118	Hollo	106
Coates	48	Holloway	111
Cole	15	Holmes	94
Coleman	38	Howard	23
Crawford	5	Hunter	82
Culp	105	Insko	36
Culpepper	2	Jeffus	46
Cunningham	50	Johnson	62
Current	77	Jones, Earl	86
Daughtridg	44	Jones, Edward	99
Daughtry	92	Justice, C.H.	45
Dickson	35	Justus, C.K.	79
Dockham	90	Kiser	18
Dollar	110	Langdon	108
Earle	12	LaRoque	57
Eddins	47	Lewis	81
England	40	Lucas, M.	53
Faison	59	Luebke	20

—continued on next page

Effectiveness Survey Rankings

• House 2005 *(continued)*

Martin	68	Tucker	71
McAllister	87	Underhill	55
McComas	26	Vinson	102
McGee	89	Wainwright	17
McLawhorn	32	Walend	97
McMahan	74	Walker	103
Michaux	21	Warren	64
Miller	93	Weiss	24
Moore	65	West	84
Morgan	6	Wiley	96
Nye	7	Wilkins	60
Owens	4	Williams	78
Parmon	69	Wilson	109
Pate	88	Womble	83
Pierce	100	Wray	91
Preston	43	Wright	13
Rapp	54	Yongue	10
Ray	58		
Rayfield	113		
Rhodes	120		
Ross	11		
Sauls	76		
Saunders	22		
Setzer	85		
Sherrill	9		
Stam	42		
Starnes	104		
Steen	98		
Stiller	52		
Sutton	28		
Tolson	25		

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings

• Senate 1995–2005

Name of Senator	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2005	2004	2001	1999	1997	1995
Basnight	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rand	2	2	2	2	3	2
Hoyle	3	3	3	4	6	9
Clodfelter	4	4	11	19	NA	NA
Dalton	5	6	9	12	30	NA
Garrou	6	7	25	35	NA	NA
Hagan	7	9	20	32	NA	NA
Soles	8	8	10	10	10	12
Kerr	9	5	6	7	9	10
Hartsell	10	10	19	14	17	20
Purcell	11	12	16	20	NA	NA
Albertson	12	16	22	15	20	18
Swindell	13	14	27	NA	NA	NA
Nesbitt	14	16*	13*	6*	20*	NA
Thomas, S.	15	18	29	73*	NA	NA
Berger, P.	16	21	44	NA	NA	NA
Weinstein	17	19	24	26	32	NA
Jenkins	18	40	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lucas, J.	19	22	23	29	23	32
Boseman	20	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Dannelly	21	23	34	37	36	41
Stevens	22	25	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bingham	23	31	46	NA	NA	NA
Forrester	24	24	30	25	26	28
Cowell	25	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Apodaca	26	32	NA	NA	NA	NA
Kinnaird	27	27	31	40	42	NA
Malone	28	36	NA	NA	NA	NA
Dorsett	29	37	NA	NA	NA	NA
Garwood	30	28	42	45	44	NA
Smith	31	30	NA	NA	NA	NA
Snow	32	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Berger, D.	33	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tillman	34	43	NA	NA	NA	NA
Shaw	35	34	43	33	41	108*
Brown, H.	36	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Holloman, R.	37	44	NA	NA	NA	NA
Allran	38	41	47	43 (tie)	40	33
Graham	39	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

—continued on next page

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings

• Senate 1995–2005 *(continued)*

Name of Senator	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
Hunt	40	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Goodall	41	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Atwater	42	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Blake	43	47	NA	NA	NA	NA
East	44	NA	NA	48	45	46
Brock	45	50	NA	NA	NA	NA
Presnell	46	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Pittenger	47	39	NA	NA	NA	NA
Jacumin	48	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Webster	49	46	48	49	43	43

Note: Only 49 of the 50 members of the state Senate are included in this ranking because of the death of Senator Hamilton C. Horton, Jr., who passed away on January 31, 2006. Senator Horton was replaced by Senator William B. Miller on March 8, 2006. Senator Scott Thomas resigned from the Senate on January 18, 2006 and was replaced by Senator C.W. (Pete) Bland on February 1, 2006.

* Indicates effectiveness ranking while in the N.C. House of Representatives.

NA Indicates ranking Not Applicable because the legislator was not serving in the General Assembly during this session.

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings

• House 1995–2005

Name of Representative	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
Black	1	1	1	1	10	14
Culpepper	2	3	3	3	40	44
Hackney	3	4	5	4	8	16
Owens	4	8	12	12	48	71
Crawford	5	6	30	26	50	43
Morgan	6	2	35	13	1	3
Nye	7	13	19	28	60	56
Gibson	8	17	16	37	NA	NA
Sherrill	9	7	45	67	39	57
Yongue	10	18	26	29	83	102
Ross	11	41	NA	NA	NA	NA
Earle	12	29	37	48	102	115
Wright	13	12	8	10	58	83
Brubaker	14	5	41	33	3	1
Cole	15	23	28	42	64	NA
Holliman, H.	16	48	81	NA	NA	NA
Wainwright	17	19	27	59	92	98
Kiser	18	15	66	76	45	92
Glazier	19	44	NA	NA	NA	NA
Luebke	20	20	20	40	77	80
Michaux	21	26	17	19	38	40
Saunders	22	35	39	61	94	NA
Howard	23	11	85	74	17	18
Weiss	24	32	40	NA	NA	NA
Tolson	25	31	36	35	93	NA
McComas	26	9	53	45	23	77
Alexander	27	28	25	25	46	47
Sutton	28	25	18	23	53	67
Carney	29	64	NA	NA	NA	NA
Allen, L.	30	55	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hill	31	22	44	60	59	79
McLawhorn	32	46	67	81	NA	NA
Barnhart	33	38	108	NA	NA	NA
Harrell, J.	34	75	NA	NA	NA	NA
Dickson	35	58	NA	NA	NA	NA
Insko	36	43	46	53	114	NA
Haire	37	42	42	50	NA	NA
Coleman	38	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Goforth	39	80	NA	NA	NA	NA
England	40	104	NA	NA	NA	NA
Clary	41	24	75	70	33	70
Stam	42	47	NA	NA	NA	NA

—continued on next page

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings

• House 1995–2005 *(continued)*

Name of Representative	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
Preston	43	39	68	56	29	30
Daughtridge	44	67	NA	NA	NA	NA
Justice, C.H.	45	69	NA	NA	NA	NA
Jeffus	46	45	60	58	96	NA
Eddins	47	36	89	102	78	86
Coates	48	51	83	NA	NA	NA
Grady	49	21	78	57	26	11
Cunningham	50	52	43	38	91	95
Church	51	65	82	72	87	93
Stiller	52	63	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lucas, M.	53	70	69	NA	NA	NA
Rapp	54	79	NA	NA	NA	NA
Underhill	55	NA	72	NA	NA	NA
Gillespie	56	59	95	108	NA	NA
LaRoque	57	62	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ray	58	54	NA	NA	NA	NA
Faison	59	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wilkins	60	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Adams	61	95	79	95	116	97
Johnson	62	61	105	NA	NA	NA
Folwell	63	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Warren, E.	64	57	76	93 (tie)	NA	NA
Moore	65	84	NA	NA	NA	NA
Allen, B.	66	94	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bell	67	72	90	NA	NA	NA
Martin	68	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Parmon	69	87	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bordsen	70	93	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tucker	71	NA	70	103	NA	NA
Harrison	72	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Goodwin, M.	73	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
McMahan	74	50	9	17	7	63
Farmer-Butterfield	75	98	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sauls	76	73	NA	NA	NA	NA
Current	77	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Williams	78	109	NA	NA	NA	NA
Justus, C.K.	79	71	NA	NA	NA	NA
Fisher	80	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lewis	81	78	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hunter	82	53	99	31	43	64
Womble	83	60	88	86	113	107
West	84	88	107	NA	NA	NA

—continued on next page

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings

• House 1995–2005 *(continued)*

Name of Representative	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
Setzer	85	82	110	107	NA	NA
Jones, Earl	86	111	NA	NA	NA	NA
McAllister	87	76	86	109	107	112
Pate	88	91	NA	NA	NA	91
McGee	89	108	NA	NA	NA	NA
Dockham	90	74	61	71	30	37
Wray	91	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Daughtry	92	85	11	8	2	2
Miller	93	68	87	NA	NA	NA
Holmes	94	81	38	24	4	4
Hilton	95	89	115	NA	NA	NA
Wiley	96	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Walend	97	56	101	112	NA	NA
Steen	98	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Jones, Edward	99	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Pierce	100	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Frye	101	110	NA	NA	NA	NA
Vinson	102	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Walker	103	106	117	NA	NA	NA
Starnes	104	86	96	106	112	NA
Culp	105	113	97	93 (tie)	68	58
Hollo	106	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Allred	107	97	92	119	106	114
Langdon	108	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wilson	109	107	100	97	61	62
Dollar	110	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Holloway	111	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Brown, L.	112	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rayfield	113	101	103	101	86	106
Gulley	114	92	84	100	110	NA
Almond	115	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Blackwood	116	119	NA	NA	NA	NA
Capps	117	116	114	116	101	84
Cleveland	118	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Blust	119	118	104	NA	47*	NA
Rhodes	120	115	NA	NA	NA	NA

* Indicates effectiveness ranking while in the N.C. Senate.

NA Indicates ranking Not Applicable because the legislator was not serving in the General Assembly during this session.

Rankings of Legislative Session Attendance and Roll Call Voting Participation

Using official records from the General Assembly, the Center compiled rankings of legislators based on their attendance at legislative sessions and participation in legislative floor votes.

Attendance Rank:

This is a ranking of legislators by the percentage of days present. A lower ranking number indicates higher attendance while a higher ranking number indicates lower attendance.

Voting Participation Rank:

This is a ranking of legislators by their percentage of voting participation. A lower ranking number indicates a higher voting percentage while a higher ranking number indicates a lower voting percentage.

Attendance

Attendance Rules For Each Chamber 2005–2006

SENATE RULE 70. Absence without leave: No Senator or officer of the Senate shall depart the service of the Senate without leave, or receive pay as a Senator or officer for the time absent without leave.

HOUSE RULE 54. Attendance of Members: No member or officer of the House shall be absent from the service of the House without leave, unless from sickness or disability.

Voting Participation

Voting Participation Rules For Each Chamber 2005–2006

SENATE RULE 29. Duty to vote; excuses. – (a): Every Senator who is within the Senate Chamber when the question is stated by the Presiding Officer shall vote thereon unless that Senator is excused by the Senate.

HOUSE RULE 24. Roll Call Vote. – (b): Every member who is in the Hall of the House when the question is put shall vote upon a call of the ayes and noes, unless excused pursuant to Rule 24.1A. [24.1A details excuses].

Legislative Session Attendance Rankings

• Senate 2005

Alphabetical Order by Senator

The number is the Senator's ranking out of the 50* Senators who were ranked.

Albertson	12 (tie)	Kerr	1 (tie)
Allran	44	Kinnaird	21 (tie)
Apodaca	30 (tie)	Lucas, J.	7 (tie)
Atwater	27 (tie)	Malone	37 (tie)
Basnight	37 (tie)	Nesbitt	21 (tie)
Berger, D.	1 (tie)	Pittenger	37 (tie)
Berger, P.	27 (tie)	Presnell	1 (tie)
Bingham	30 (tie)	Purcell	21 (tie)
Blake	14 (tie)	Rand	14 (tie)
Boseman	21 (tie)	Shaw	34 (tie)
Brock	1 (tie)	Smith	34 (tie)
Brown, H.	7 (tie)	Snow	7 (tie)
Clodfelter	30 (tie)	Soles	14 (tie)
Cowell	7 (tie)	Stevens	1 (tie)
Dalton	21 (tie)	Swindell	1 (tie)
Dannelly	27 (tie)	Thomas, S.	19 (tie)
Dorsett	21 (tie)	Tillman	7 (tie)
East	12 (tie)	Webster	46 (tie)
Forrester	30 (tie)	Weinstein	42 (tie)
Garrou	14 (tie)		
Garwood	45		
Goodall	42 (tie)		
Graham	48		
Hagan	19 (tie)		
Hartsell	46 (tie)		
Holloman, R.	41		
Hoyle	49		
Hunt	14 (tie)		
Jacumin	37 (tie)		
Jenkins	34 (tie)		

* Only 49 of the 50 members of the state Senate are included in this ranking because of the death of Senator Hamilton C. Horton, Jr., who passed away on January 31, 2006. Senator Horton was replaced by Senator William B. Miller on March 8, 2006. Senator Scott Thomas resigned from the Senate on January 18, 2006 and was replaced by Senator C.W. (Pete) Bland on February 1, 2006.

Legislative Session Attendance Rankings

• House 2005

Alphabetical Order by Representative

The number is the Representative's ranking out of the 120 Representatives who were ranked.

Adams	107 (tie)	Fisher	82 (tie)
Alexander	87 (tie)	Folwell	13 (tie)
Allen, B.	13 (tie)	Frye	1 (tie)
Allen, L.	54 (tie)	Gibson	107 (tie)
Allred	101 (tie)	Gillespie	13 (tie)
Almond	28 (tie)	Glazier	33 (tie)
Barnhart	114 (tie)	Goforth	54 (tie)
Bell	54 (tie)	Goodwin, M.	65 (tie)
Black	33 (tie)	Grady	54 (tie)
Blackwood	54 (tie)	Gulley	28 (tie)
Blust	1 (tie)	Hackney	48 (tie)
Bordsen	54 (tie)	Haire	87 (tie)
Brown, L.	13 (tie)	Harrell, J.	33 (tie)
Brubaker	118 (tie)	Harrison	13 (tie)
Capps	65 (tie)	Hill	73 (tie)
Carney	1 (tie)	Hilton	82 (tie)
Church	116	Holliman, H.	33 (tie)
Clary	114 (tie)	Hollo	33 (tie)
Cleveland	1 (tie)	Holloway	13 (tie)
Coates	1 (tie)	Holmes	107 (tie)
Cole	33 (tie)	Howard	101 (tie)
Coleman	65 (tie)	Hunter	28 (tie)
Crawford	1 (tie)	Insko	96 (tie)
Culp	82 (tie)	Jeffus	33 (tie)
Culpepper	13 (tie)	Johnson	87 (tie)
Cunningham	73 (tie)	Jones, Earl	1 (tie)
Current	54 (tie)	Jones, Edward	1 (tie)
Daughtridge	87 (tie)	Justice, C.H.	33 (tie)
Daughtry	28 (tie)	Justus, C.K.	93 (tie)
Dickson	54 (tie)	Kiser	96 (tie)
Dockham	87 (tie)	Langdon	33 (tie)
Dollar	13 (tie)	LaRoque	118 (tie)
Earle	48 (tie)	Lewis	73 (tie)
Eddins	87 (tie)	Lucas, M.	48 (tie)
England	65 (tie)	Luebke	105
Faison	1 (tie)	Martin	54 (tie)
Farmer-Butterfield	73 (tie)	McAllister	73 (tie)

—continued on next page

Legislative Session Attendance Rankings

• House 2005 *(continued)*

McComas	96 (tie)	Stam	13 (tie)
McGee	33 (tie)	Starnes	113
McLawhorn	54 (tie)	Steen	73 (tie)
McMahan	107 (tie)	Stiller	48 (tie)
Michaux	1 (tie)	Sutton	104
Miller	65 (tie)	Tolson	13 (tie)
Moore	33 (tie)	Tucker	73 (tie)
Morgan	117	Underhill	107 (tie)
Nye	1 (tie)	Vinson	96 (tie)
Owens	1 (tie)	Wainwright	96 (tie)
Parmon	73 (tie)	Walend	112
Pate	65 (tie)	Walker	48 (tie)
Pierce	48 (tie)	Warren	82 (tie)
Preston	93 (tie)	Weiss	33 (tie)
Rapp	13 (tie)	West	101 (tie)
Ray	54 (tie)	Wiley	13 (tie)
Rayfield	120	Wilkins	33 (tie)
Rhodes	93 (tie)	Williams	13 (tie)
Ross	33 (tie)	Wilson	33 (tie)
Sauls	65 (tie)	Womble	13 (tie)
Saunders	28 (tie)	Wray	82 (tie)
Setzer	65 (tie)	Wright	73 (tie)
Sherrill	106	Yongue	13 (tie)

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • Senate 2001–2005

Name of Senator	Attendance Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Berger, D.	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Brock	1 (tie)	3 (tie)	NA
Kerr	1 (tie)	10 (tie)	14 (tie)
Presnell	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Stevens	1 (tie)	23 (tie)	NA
Swindell	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Brown, H.	7 (tie)	NA	NA
Cowell	7 (tie)	NA	NA
Lucas, J.	7 (tie)	20 (tie)	1 (tie)
Snow	7 (tie)	NA	NA
Tillman	7 (tie)	36 (tie)	NA
Albertson	12 (tie)	26 (tie)	19
East	12 (tie)	NA	NA
Blake	14 (tie)	15 (tie)	NA
Garrou	14 (tie)	20 (tie)	31 (tie)
Hunt	14 (tie)	NA	NA
Rand	14 (tie)	3 (tie)	20 (tie)
Soles	14 (tie)	7 (tie)	9 (tie)
Hagan	19 (tie)	29 (tie)	37
Thomas, S.	19 (tie)	7 (tie)	25 (tie)
Boseman	21 (tie)	NA	NA
Dalton	21 (tie)	23 (tie)	34 (tie)
Dorsett	21 (tie)	26 (tie)	NA
Kinnaird	21 (tie)	41 (tie)	28 (tie)
Nesbitt	21 (tie)	118*	95 (tie)*
Purcell	21 (tie)	1 (tie)	4 (tie)
Atwater	27 (tie)	NA	NA
Berger, P.	27 (tie)	31 (tie)	24
Dannelly	27 (tie)	3 (tie)	14 (tie)
Apodaca	30 (tie)	15 (tie)	NA
Bingham	30 (tie)	41 (tie)	20 (tie)
Clodfelter	30 (tie)	15 (tie)	9 (tie)
Forrester	30 (tie)	35	31 (tie)
Jenkins	34 (tie)	41 (tie)	NA
Shaw	34 (tie)	36 (tie)	34 (tie)
Smith	34 (tie)	15 (tie)	NA
Basnight	37 (tie)	20 (tie)	4 (tie)
Jacumin	37 (tie)	NA	NA

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • Senate 2001–2005

(continued)

Name of Senator	Attendance Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Malone	37 (tie)	10 (tie)	NA
Pittenger	37 (tie)	26 (tie)	NA
Holloman, R.	41	45	NA
Goodall	42 (tie)	NA	NA
Weinstein	42 (tie)	31 (tie)	28 (tie)
Allran	44	31 (tie)	9 (tie)
Garwood	45	50	40
Hartsell	46 (tie)	15 (tie)	31 (tie)
Webster	46 (tie)	7 (tie)	45 (tie)
Graham	48	NA	NA
Hoyle	49	49	45 (tie)

Note: Only 49 of the 50 members of the state Senate are included in this ranking because of the death of Senator Hamilton C. Horton, Jr., who passed away on January 31, 2006. Senator Horton was replaced by Senator William B. Miller on March 8, 2006. Senator Scott Thomas resigned from the Senate on January 18, 2006 and was replaced by Senator C.W. (Pete) Bland on February 1, 2006.

* While serving in the NC House of Representatives

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • House 2001–2005

Name of Representative	Attendance Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Blust	1 (tie)	51 (tie)	1 (tie)
Carney	1 (tie)	37 (tie)	NA
Cleveland	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Coates	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	36 (tie)
Crawford	1 (tie)	37 (tie)	16 (tie)
Faison	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Frye	1 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Jones, Earl	1 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Jones, Edward	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Michaux	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	29 (tie)
Nye	1 (tie)	11 (tie)	33 (tie)
Owens	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Allen, B.	13 (tie)	37 (tie)	NA
Brown, L.	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Culpepper	13 (tie)	11 (tie)	16 (tie)
Dollar	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Folwell	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Gillespie	13 (tie)	37 (tie)	1 (tie)
Harrison	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Holloway	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Rapp	13 (tie)	28 (tie)	NA
Stam	13 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Tolson	13 (tie)	11 (tie)	9 (tie)
Wiley	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Williams	13 (tie)	37 (tie)	NA
Womble	13 (tie)	80 (tie)	69 (tie)
Yongue	13 (tie)	11 (tie)	33 (tie)
Almond	28 (tie)	NA	NA
Daughtry	28 (tie)	62 (tie)	42 (tie)
Gulley	28 (tie)	11 (tie)	1 (tie)
Hunter	28 (tie)	1 (tie)	119
Saunders	28 (tie)	80 (tie)	69 (tie)
Black	33 (tie)	28 (tie)	29 (tie)
Cole	33 (tie)	37 (tie)	113
Glazier	33 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Harrell, J.	33 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Holliman, H.	33 (tie)	62 (tie)	9 (tie)
Hollo	33 (tie)	NA	NA
Jeffus	33 (tie)	11 (tie)	23 (tie)
Justice, C.H.	33 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Langdon	33 (tie)	NA	NA

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • House 2001–2005

(continued)

Name of Representative	Attendance Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
McGee	33 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Moore	33 (tie)	62 (tie)	NA
Ross	33 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Weiss	33 (tie)	62 (tie)	69 (tie)
Wilkins	33 (tie)	NA	NA
Wilson	33 (tie)	85 (tie)	1 (tie)
Earle	48 (tie)	92 (tie)	42 (tie)
Hackney	48 (tie)	70 (tie)	53 (tie)
Lucas, M.	48 (tie)	51 (tie)	16 (tie)
Pierce	48 (tie)	NA	NA
Stiller	48 (tie)	99 (tie)	NA
Walker	48 (tie)	37 (tie)	23 (tie)
Allen, L.	54 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Bell	54 (tie)	28 (tie)	29 (tie)
Blackwood	54 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Bordsen	54 (tie)	85 (tie)	NA
Current	54 (tie)	NA	NA
Dickson	54 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Goforth	54 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Grady	54 (tie)	37 (tie)	1 (tie)
Martin	54 (tie)	NA	NA
McLawhorn	54 (tie)	62 (tie)	49 (tie)
Ray	54 (tie)	70 (tie)	NA
Capps	65 (tie)	85 (tie)	53 (tie)
Coleman	65 (tie)	NA	NA
England	65 (tie)	70 (tie)	NA
Goodwin, M.	65 (tie)	NA	NA
Miller	65 (tie)	106 (tie)	9 (tie)
Pate	65 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Sauls	65 (tie)	62 (tie)	NA
Setzer	65 (tie)	51 (tie)	23 (tie)
Cunningham	73 (tie)	119	33 (tie)
Farmer-Butterfield	73 (tie)	62 (tie)	NA
Hill	73 (tie)	85 (tie)	60 (tie)
Lewis	73 (tie)	28 (tie)	NA
McAllister	73 (tie)	37 (tie)	106 (tie)
Parmon	73 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Steen	73 (tie)	NA	NA
Tucker	73 (tie)	NA	69 (tie)
Wright	73 (tie)	80 (tie)	108 (tie)

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • House 2001–2005

(continued)

Name of Representative	Attendance Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Culp	82 (tie)	92 (tie)	60 (tie)
Fisher	82 (tie)	NA	NA
Hilton	82 (tie)	99 (tie)	9 (tie)
Warren	82 (tie)	80 (tie)	42 (tie)
Wray	82 (tie)	NA	NA
Alexander	87 (tie)	99 (tie)	9 (tie)
Daughtridge	87 (tie)	37 (tie)	NA
Dockham	87 (tie)	112	95 (tie)
Eddins	87 (tie)	106 (tie)	42 (tie)
Haire	87 (tie)	92 (tie)	108 (tie)
Johnson	87 (tie)	85 (tie)	53 (tie)
Justus, C.K.	93 (tie)	28 (tie)	NA
Preston	93 (tie)	37 (tie)	89 (tie)
Rhodes	93 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Insko	96 (tie)	106 (tie)	60 (tie)
Kiser	96 (tie)	1 (tie)	16 (tie)
McComas	96 (tie)	99 (tie)	69 (tie)
Vinson	96 (tie)	NA	NA
Wainwright	96 (tie)	92 (tie)	69 (tie)
Allred	101 (tie)	28 (tie)	95 (tie)
Howard	101 (tie)	37 (tie)	69 (tie)
West	101 (tie)	116	78 (tie)
Sutton	104	99 (tie)	106 (tie)
Luebke	105	80 (tie)	108 (tie)
Sherrill	106	1 (tie)	101 (tie)
Adams	107 (tie)	113 (tie)	114
Gibson	107 (tie)	37 (tie)	67 (tie)
Holmes	107 (tie)	92 (tie)	95 (tie)
McMahan	107 (tie)	85 (tie)	42 (tie)
Underhill	107 (tie)	NA	60 (tie)
Walend	112	106 (tie)	78 (tie)
Starnes	113	85 (tie)	86 (tie)
Barnhart	114 (tie)	70 (tie)	60 (tie)
Clary	114 (tie)	99 (tie)	42 (tie)
Church	116	70 (tie)	60 (tie)
Morgan	117	1 (tie)	23 (tie)
Brubaker	118 (tie)	115	118
LaRoque	118 (tie)	62 (tie)	NA
Rayfield	120	70 (tie)	36 (tie)

Note: Rep. William (Bill) T. Culpepper, III resigned on January 1, 2006 and was replaced by Rep. Timothy L. Spear on January 27, 2006.

Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

• Senate 2005

Alphabetical Order by Senator

The number is the Senator's ranking out of the 50 Senators who were ranked.

Albertson	28	Jenkins	48
Allran	31	Kerr	46
Apodaca*	1 (tie)	Kinnaird	34
Atwater	1 (tie)	Lucas, J.	1 (tie)
Basnight	45	Malone	13 (tie)
Berger, D.	35	Nesbitt	47
Berger, P.	26	Pittenger	24
Bingham	13 (tie)	Presnell	1 (tie)
Blake	33	Purcell	1 (tie)
Boseman	13 (tie)	Rand	29 (tie)
Brock	1 (tie)	Shaw	49
Brown, H.	13 (tie)	Smith	27
Clodfelter	42	Snow	25
Cowell	41	Soles	22 (tie)
Dalton	13 (tie)	Stevens	21
Dannelly	13 (tie)	Swindell	1 (tie)
Dorsett	22 (tie)	Thomas, S.	1 (tie)
East	40	Tillman	29 (tie)
Forrester	1 (tie)	Webster	43
Garrou	36	Weinstein	1 (tie)
Garwood	32		
Goodall	13 (tie)		
Graham	38		
Hagan	13 (tie)		
Hartsell	37		
Holloman, R.	39		
Hoyle	44		
Hunt	1 (tie)		
Jacumin*	1 (tie)		

Note: Only 49 of the 50 members of the state Senate are included in this ranking because of the death of Senator Hamilton C. Horton, Jr., who passed away on January 31, 2006. Senator Horton was replaced by Senator William B. Miller on March 8, 2006. Senator Scott Thomas resigned from the Senate on January 18, 2006 and was replaced by Senator C.W. (Pete) Bland on February 1, 2006.

* Senator's "Actual Votes Cast" exceeds "Maximum Votes Could Have Cast While Present" because of Paired Voting rule.

Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

• House 2005

Alphabetical Order by Representative

The number is the Representative's ranking out of the 119 Representatives who were ranked.

Adams	70	Folwell	82
Alexander	54	Frye	19
Allen, B.	64	Gibson	75
Allen, L.	9 (tie)	Gillespie	35 (tie)
Allred	51	Glazier	7 (tie)
Almond	33	Goforth	40 (tie)
Barnhart	76	Goodwin, M.	20 (tie)
Bell	84	Grady	57
Black*	N/A	Gulley	71
Blackwood	25	Hackney	78 (tie)
Blust	91	Haire	42
Bordsen	9 (tie)	Harrell, J.	114
Brown, L.	63	Harrison	1 (tie)
Brubaker	101	Hill	78 (tie)
Capps	86	Hilton	38 (tie)
Carney	7 (tie)	Holliman, H.	87
Church	118	Hollo	14 (tie)
Clary	85	Holloway	27 (tie)
Cleveland	35 (tie)	Holmes	116
Coates	12 (tie)	Howard	99 (tie)
Cole	92	Hunter	119
Coleman	80	Insko	107
Crawford	105	Jeffus	47 (tie)
Culp	65	Johnson	93
Culpepper	97	Jones, Earl	58
Cunningham	110	Jones, Edward	56
Current	62	Justice, C.H.	27 (tie)
Daughtridge	29	Justus, C.K.	1 (tie)
Daughtry	115	Kiser	49
Dickson	14 (tie)	Langdon	60
Dockham	99 (tie)	LaRoque	30 (tie)
Dollar	1 (tie)	Lewis	66 (tie)
Earle	113	Lucas, M.	14 (tie)
Eddins	89	Luebke	66 (tie)
England	81	Martin	40 (tie)
Faison	43	McAllister	106
Farmer-Butterfield	88	McComas	102
Fisher	1 (tie)	McGee	1 (tie)

—continued on next page

Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

• House 2005 *(continued)*

McLawhorn	52 (tie)	Starnes	66 (tie)
McMahan	112	Steen	1 (tie)
Michaux	117	Stiller	34
Miller	20 (tie)	Sutton	95
Moore	44 (tie)	Tolson	47 (tie)
Morgan	109	Tucker	44 (tie)
Nye	35 (tie)	Underhill	30 (tie)
Owens	83	Vinson	96
Parmon	103	Wainwright	46
Pate	18	Walend	55
Pierce	26	Walker	20 (tie)
Preston	94	Warren	52 (tie)
Rapp	12 (tie)	Weiss	14 (tie)
Ray	61	West	59
Rayfield	24	Wiley	69
Rhodes	108	Wilkins	38 (tie)
Ross	50	Williams	72
Sauls	73 (tie)	Wilson	9 (tie)
Saunders	111	Womble	90
Setzer	73 (tie)	Wray	23
Sherrill	30 (tie)	Wright	104
Stam	98	Yongue	77

* Only 119 of the 120 members of the State House of Representatives were ranked because historically, the Speaker of the House has voted only to break ties or when he deems it necessary. With a closely divided chamber the last few years, the person in the Speaker's chair has started to vote more frequently, and the Center may include statistics on that person's roll call voting participation record in future years.

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

• Senate 2001–2005

Name of Senator	Participation Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Apodaca*	1 (tie)	9 (tie)	NA
Atwater	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Brock	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Forrester	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	6
Hunt	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Jacumin*	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Lucas, J.	1 (tie)	9 (tie)	1 (tie)
Presnell	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Purcell	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	5
Swindell	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Thomas, S.	1 (tie)	9 (tie)	12
Weinstein	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	8 (tie)
Bingham	13 (tie)	1 (tie)	30
Boseman	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Brown, H.	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Dalton	13 (tie)	32	21
Dannelly	13 (tie)	9 (tie)	16 (tie)
Goodall	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Hagan	13 (tie)	28	14
Malone	13 (tie)	9 (tie)	NA
Stevens	21	9 (tie)	NA
Dorsett	22 (tie)	21 (tie)	NA
Soles	22 (tie)	17 (tie)	3 (tie)
Pittenger	24	23 (tie)	NA
Snow	25	NA	NA
Berger, P.	26	17 (tie)	11
Smith	27	23 (tie)	NA
Albertson	28	15 (tie)	28
Rand	29 (tie)	30	26
Tillman	29 (tie)	34	NA
Allran	31	41	48
Garwood	32	17 (tie)	24
Blake	33	21 (tie)	NA
Kinnaird	34	33	20
Berger, D.	35	NA	NA
Garrou	36	38	8 (tie)
Hartsell	37	40	36

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

• Senate 2001–2005 (continued)

Name of Senator	Participation Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Graham	38	NA	NA
Holloman, R.	39	37	NA
East	40	NA	NA
Cowell	41	NA	NA
Clodfelter	42	36	45
Webster	43	49	39
Hoyle	44	48	43
Basnight	45	45	40
Kerr	46	44	47
Nesbitt	47	105**	107**
Jenkins	48	25	NA
Shaw	49	43	49

Note: Only 49 of the 50 members of the state Senate are included in this ranking because of the death of Senator Hamilton C. Horton, Jr., who passed away on January 31, 2006. Senator Horton was replaced by Senator William B. Miller on March 8, 2006. Senator Scott Thomas resigned from the Senate on January 18, 2006 and was replaced by Senator C.W. (Pete) Bland on February 1, 2006.

* Senator's "Actual Votes Cast" exceeds "Maximum Votes Could Have Cast While Present" because of Paired Voting rule.

** While serving in the NC House of Representatives

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • House 2001–2005

Name of Representative	Participation Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Dollar	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Fisher	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Harrison	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Justus, C.K.	1 (tie)	23 (tie)	NA
McGee	1 (tie)	82	NA
Steen	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Carney	7 (tie)	53	NA
Glazier	7 (tie)	20	NA
Allen, L.	9 (tie)	13	NA
Bordsen	9 (tie)	31 (tie)	NA
Wilson	9 (tie)	12	15 (tie)
Coates	12 (tie)	18 (tie)	35
Rapp	12 (tie)	47	NA
Dickson	14 (tie)	38	NA
Hollo	14 (tie)	NA	NA
Lucas, M.	14 (tie)	21 (tie)	39 (tie)
Weiss	14 (tie)	14	41
Pate	18	27	NA
Frye	19	6 (tie)	NA
Goodwin, M.	20 (tie)	NA	NA
Miller	20 (tie)	44 (tie)	8
Walker	20 (tie)	15 (tie)	45
Wray	23	NA	NA
Rayfield	24	6 (tie)	14
Blackwood	25	41 (tie)	NA
Pierce	26	NA	NA
Holloway	27 (tie)	NA	NA
Justice, C.H.	27 (tie)	58 (tie)	NA
Daughtridge	29	60	NA
LaRoque	30 (tie)	8 (tie)	NA
Sherrill	30 (tie)	41 (tie)	42
Underhill	30 (tie)	NA	78
Almond	33	NA	NA
Stiller	34	11	NA
Cleveland	35 (tie)	NA	NA
Gillespie	35 (tie)	29 (tie)	1
Nye	35 (tie)	67	18
Hilton	38 (tie)	5	34
Wilkins	38 (tie)	NA	NA
Goforth	40 (tie)	49	NA
Martin	40 (tie)	NA	NA
Haire	42	81	51

-continued on next page

© N.C. Center for Public Policy Research, P.O. Box 430, Raleigh, NC 27602

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

• House 2001–2005 (continued)

Name of Representative	Participation Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Faison	43	NA	NA
Moore	44 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Tucker	44 (tie)	NA	47
Wainwright	46	68	27
Jeffus	47 (tie)	65	36 (tie)
Tolson	47 (tie)	4	20
Kiser	49	48	13
Ross	50	23 (tie)	NA
Allred	51	63	53
McLawhorn	52 (tie)	43	36 (tie)
Warren	52 (tie)	36	5 (tie)
Alexander	54	52	10
Walend	55	21 (tie)	29
Jones, Edward	56	NA	NA
Grady	57	31 (tie)	30
Jones, Earl	58	18 (tie)	NA
West	59	70	23
Langdon	60	NA	NA
Ray	61	69	NA
Current	62	NA	NA
Brown, L.	63	NA	NA
Allen, B.	64	72	NA
Culp	65	37	28
Lewis	66 (tie)	8 (tie)	NA
Luebke	66 (tie)	80	79 (tie)
Starnes	66 (tie)	108	72
Wiley	69	NA	NA
Adams	70	71	88
Gulley	71	40	9
Williams	72	50 (tie)	NA
Sauls	73 (tie)	66	NA
Setzer	73 (tie)	31 (tie)	56
Gibson	75	56	79 (tie)
Barnhart	76	46	81
Yongue	77	61 (tie)	44
Hackney	78 (tie)	79	73
Hill	78 (tie)	31 (tie)	21 (tie)
Coleman	80	NA	NA
England	81	31 (tie)	NA
Folwell	82	NA	NA
Owens	83	1 (tie)	2 (tie)
Bell	84	74	39 (tie)

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

• House 2001–2005 (continued)

Name of Representative	Participation Rankings		
	2005	2003	2001
Clary	85	99 (tie)	114
Capps	86	57	71
Holliman, H.	87	78	15 (tie)
Farmer-Butterfield	88	101	NA
Eddins	89	17	5 (tie)
Womble	90	73	82
Blust	91	29 (tie)	58 (tie)
Cole	92	96	98
Johnson	93	76	86
Preston	94	55	58 (tie)
Sutton	95	88	68
Vinson	96	NA	NA
Culpepper	97	61 (tie)	33
Stam	98	89	NA
Dockham	99 (tie)	64	50
Howard	99 (tie)	58 (tie)	96
Brubaker	101	91	89
McComas	102	28	48
Parmon	103	75	NA
Wright	104	99 (tie)	112
Crawford	105	77	108
McAllister	106	107	103
Insko	107	92	97
Rhodes	108	50 (tie)	NA
Morgan	109	NA*	84
Cunningham	110	94	77
Saunders	111	109	60 (tie)
McMahan	112	112	63
Earle	113	84	100
Harrell, J.	114	102	NA
Daughtry	115	106	92
Holmes	116	116	104
Michaux	117	111	111
Church	118	114	116
Hunter	119	117	117
Black	NA*	NA*	NA*

* Only 119 of the 120 members of the State House of Representatives were ranked because historically, the Speaker of the House has voted only to break ties or when he deems it necessary. With a closely divided chamber the last few years, the person in the Speaker's chair has started to vote more frequently, and the Center may include statistics on that person's roll call voting participation record in future years.

Additional Survey Results 2005

In addition to asking those surveyed to rank legislators' effectiveness, the Center asked respondents three additional questions. The legislators, lobbyists, and capital news correspondents were asked to name the most powerful committees in the Senate, the most powerful committees in the House of Representatives, and the most influential lobbyists in the 2005 General Assembly.

Six "Most Powerful" Senate Committees

1. Appropriations/Base Budget
2. Finance
3. Rules and Operations of the Senate
4. Judiciary I
5. Commerce
6. Education/Higher Education

Six "Most Powerful" House Committees

1. Appropriations
2. Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House
3. Finance
4. Judiciary I
5. Education
6. Commerce

Rankings of the Most Influential Lobbyists in the 2005 General Assembly

The ranking of most influential lobbyists is based on a point system that gives weight to the rating the lobbyists received upon being mentioned by a respondent, e.g., first place rating = 20 points, second place = 18 points, etc.

Rank

1. **DON BEASON**, of the Raleigh lobbying firm, Beason Government Affairs, representing Albemarle Mental Health Centers, BB&T Corp., BellSouth Corporation, Carolina Ballet Inc., Catawba County, Cingular Wireless, City of Hickory, Colonial Life and Accident Insurance Company, Dale Earnhardt Inc., Distilled Spirits Council of the U.S., IBM Corporation, Lenovo Group, N.C. Citizens for Business and Industry, N.C. Community Health Centers Association, N.C. Production Alliance, N.C. Railroad Company, Pet Adoption & Welfare Society, Progress Energy, and S & M Brands.

—continued on next page

2. **ZEBULON D. ALLEY**, of the Raleigh lobbying firm of Alley Associates, representing Brogan and Partners, College of American Pathologists, N.C. Amusement Machine Association, N.C. Association of Pharmacists, N.C. Citizens for Justice, N.C. Gamefowl Breeders Association Inc., N.C. Society of Pathologists, N.C. Society of Perfusionists, N.C. Vending Association, Progress Energy, and Veterans of Foreign Wars.

3. **ROGER W. BONE**, of the Raleigh lobbying firm of Bone & Associates, representing Carolina Independent Automobile Dealers Association., Eli Lilly & Company, Lorillard Tobacco Co., N.C. Amusement Machine Association, N.C. Association of Long Term Care Facilities, N.C. Association of Rescue & Emergency Medical Services, N.C. Firemen's Association, N.C. Propane Gas Association, N.C. Sweet Potato Commission, Pet Food Institute, Raleigh & Asheville Hematology Oncology Associates PC (MultiState Associates), Resident Lenders of N.C., SONA Med-Spa International, Southeastern Equipment Dealers Association, and Universal Leaf Tobacco Company Inc.

4. **ALEXANDER P. "SANDY" SANDS, III**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Womble, Carlyle, Sandridge & Rice, representing ACC Capital Holdings Corporation, Automatic Data Processing, Bank of America Corporation, Carolinas Healthcare System, The Cheesecake Factory, Cisco Systems Inc., Coastal Communities Inc., Delta Dental Plan of N.C. Inc., Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians, Elevator Industry Work Preservation Fund, Enterprise Leasing Company-Southeast, General Electric Corporation, INVISTA, Kraft Foods Global Inc. (Altria Corporate Services Inc.), Lending Tree LLC, Lexmark International Inc., Miller Brewing Co., N.C. Association of Hearing Care Professionals, Peek Traffic Corporation, Philip Morris USA Inc. (Altria Corporate Services Inc.), Town of North Topsail Beach, Transportation Coalition of Partner Chambers by Greater Raleigh Chamber, Triangle Transit Authority, and YMCAs of N.C.

5. **B. DAVIS HORNE, Jr.**, of the Raleigh law firm of Smith, Anderson, Blount, Dorsett, Mitchell & Jernigan, representing Abbott Laboratories, AIG, Aircraft Owners and Pilots Association (MultiState Associates), APS Healthcare Incorporated, Convergys Government Relations, DuPont, Electronic Data Systems, Liggett Vector Brands Inc., Magellan Health Services, Motion Picture Association of America, National Confectioners Association, N.C. Association of Certified Public Accountants, N.C. Medical Society, N.C. Travel and Tourism Coalition, Palm Harbor Homes, Purdue Pharma, and Waste Management Carolinas.

—continued on next page

© N.C. Center for Public Policy Research, P.O. Box 430, Raleigh, NC 27602

6. **JOHN B. McMILLAN**, of the Raleigh law firm of Manning, Fulton & Skinner, representing Allstate Insurance Co., Anheuser-Busch Companies Inc., Bayer Corporation, Citizens for Higher Education, Community Reinvestment Association of N.C., Jordan Lumber & Supply Inc., LexisNexis, N.C. Association of Realtors, N.C. Coalition for Community Media Centers, N.C. Legal Services Planning Council, N.C. Self-Insurance Guaranty Association, Pharmaceutical Research and Manufacturers of America (PHARMA), Talecris Biotherapeutics, and Value Options.
7. **FRANKLIN FREEMAN**, Governor Mike Easley's Senior Assistant for Governmental Affairs, representing the Governor as lead legislative liaison.
8. **JACK COZORT**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Womble Carlyle, Sandridge & Rice PLLC, representing American Council of Engineering Companies, ARCADIS, Association for Home & Hospice Care of N.C., Caremark Rx, Charlotte Chamber of Commerce, Cheyenne International LLC, Coastal Communities Inc., Conference of Superior Court Judges, Dell Inc., The Diageo Group, Elevator Industry Work Preservation Fund, GTECH, Hugo Neu Corporation, Ilford Imaging Group, N.C. Retired Governmental Employees Association, Sprint Nextel Communications, Town of Cary, and Town of Clayton.
9. **JOHN T. BODE**, of the Raleigh law firm of Bode, Call & Stroupe, representing Accenture LLP, American College of Radiology—N.C. Chapter, BellSouth Corporation, College of American Pathologists, Independent Insurance Agents of N.C. Inc., N.C. Academy of Physicians Assistants, N.C. Hospital Association, N.C. Society of Pathologists, Progress Energy, Wake Forest University Health Sciences, and the Wine Institute.
10. **THERESA KOSTRZEWA**, of Capitol Advantage Associates Inc., representing the Christman Company, Doral Dental USA, Murphy-Brown LLC, N.C. Amusement Machine Association, N.C. Office Supply Dealers Coalition, Pop The Cap: North Carolinians for Specialty Beer, Premium Standard Farms, Rent-A-Center Incorporated, Smithfield Foods Incorporated, and Smithfield Packing.
11. **ANDY ELLEN**, representing primarily the N.C. Retail Merchants Association, as well as the Consumer Data Industry Association, and the Entertainment Software Association.

—continued on next page

12. **J. ALLEN ADAMS**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Parker, Poe, Adams & Bernstein, representing American Council of Engineering Companies, Association for Home & Hospice Care of N.C., Caremark Rx Inc., CH2M Hill, Charlotte Chamber of Commerce, Cheyenne International LLC, City of Wilmington, GTECH, Hugo Neu Corporation, Ilford Imaging Group, N.C. Citizens for Community Action, N.C. Retired Governmental Employees Association, Nextel Communications, Sims Group USA Corporation, and Town of Cary.
13. **KEVIN HOWELL**, then a Legislative Liaison for Governor Mike Easley, but now the Assistant to the Chancellor for External Affairs at North Carolina State University (effective 12/1/2006).
14. **W. EUGENE AINSWORTH**, of the firm Ainsworth & Associates LLC, representing Cendant Corporation, ElectriCities of N.C., R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, United Rentals Inc., and Waste Management Carolinas.
15. **RANDOLPH E. CLOUD**, of the firm Randolph E. Cloud and Associates, representing the American Lung Association of N.C., American Massage Therapy Association—N.C. Chapter, American Planning Association of N.C., Autism Society of N.C., Dewey Square Group, Families Against Mandatory Minimums, Friends of Acupuncture, National Multiple Sclerosis Society, N.C. Academy of Trial Lawyers, N.C. Association on Aging, N.C. Association for Behavioral Health Care, N.C. Citizens for Justice, N.C. Coalition For Patients Rights, N.C. Council of Community Mental Health/ Developmental Disabilities/Substance Abuse Programs, N.C. High School Athletic Association, N.C. Psychological Association Inc., and Pharmaceutical Research and Manufacturers of America (PHARMA).
16. **R. MARK FLEMING**, then representing the University of North Carolina system, and now the Senior Director for Government Affairs at Blue Cross & Blue Shield of N.C.
17. **RICHARD M. TAYLOR, JR.**, representing the North Carolina Academy of Trial Lawyers.
18. **JEFF VAN DYKE**, representing BellSouth Corporation.

—continued on next page

19. **MARION A. SUITT**, of the firm Marion A. Suitt & Associates representing GlaxoSmithKline Inc., Medimmune Inc. (MultiState Associates), N.C. Association of Health Plans Inc., N.C. Society of Anesthesiologists, N.C. Society of Eye Physicians & Surgeons, and Prevent Blindness North Carolina.
20. **RUFUS EDMISTEN**, of the Raleigh law firm of Edmisten & Webb, representing Apollo Group Incorporated, The Coalition for Natural Health, General Motors Corporation, Hayes Seay Mattern & Mattern Inc., Hewlett-Packard Company (MultiState Associates), Indoor Tanning Association Inc., Lake Norman Regional Medical Center, Morganti Group, N.C. Amusement Machine Association, N.C. Association of Career Colleges & Schools, N.C. Coalition of Real Estate Investors, Omega Protein Corporation, Payne Shea and Associates, Purpose Solutions LLC, Rehabilitation Support Services LLC, ResCare Inc., and Shull's Mill Properties Inc.
21. **GEORGE TEAGUE**, of the Raleigh law firm of Nelson Mullins Riley & Scarborough LLP, representing Alcoholic Beverage Council of N.C., Alliance for Managed Care, Alliance Imaging Inc., Baxter Healthcare Corporation, CitiGroup Management Corporation, Community Health Inc., Compucredit Corporation, Durham County, Express Scripts Inc., First Carolina Finance Inc., Granville County, Interstate Carriers Exemption Coalition, Kerr-Tar Regional Economic Development Corporation, M-Helicopters of Tennessee Inc., Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Mortgage Bankers Association of the Carolinas Inc., N.C. Association of Electric Cooperatives Inc., N.C. Association of Registers of Deeds, N.C. Citizens for Business & Industry, N.C. Insurance Guaranty Association, Novant Health Inc., Property Casualty Insurers Association of America, Prudential Financial Inc., Reinsurance Association of America, and Town of Weldon.
22. **J. MICHAEL CARPENTER**, representing the North Carolina Home Builders Association.
23. **MEREDITH NORRIS**, representing ElectriCities of N.C. Inc., JR Tobacco of America Inc., N.C. Economic Development Group, and Scientific Games.
24. **ROLF BLIZZARD**, then representing N.C. Citizens for Business & Industry, and now with Turnpike Properties.
25. **HUGH H. TILSON, JR.**, representing the N.C. Hospital Association.

—continued on next page

26. **S. ELLIS HANKINS**, representing the N.C. League of Municipalities.
27. **LAWRENCE A. BEWLEY**, of the Raleigh lobbying firm of Lawrence Bewley & Associates, representing American Express Company, Cash America International Inc., Cigar Association of America Incorporated, Green Industry Council, JM Family Enterprises Inc., Metrolina Greenhouses Inc., National Vehicle Protection Association, N.C. Outdoor Advertising Association, North Raleigh Optimists Club, Reed Elsevier, Roche, and Securities Industry Association.
28. **HARRISON J. "HARRY" KAPLAN**, representing AAA of the Carolinas, American Heart Association-N.C. Council Inc., AMERIGROUP Corporation, Caremark Rx Inc., Keystone Automotive Industries Inc., N.C. Association of Health Plans Inc., Sanofi Pasteur (MultiState Associates), and Schering-Plough External Affairs Inc.
29. **JENNIE DORSETT**, of the law firm of Jennie Dorsett, Attorney at Law P.A., representing the Boys & Girls Clubs of America, Charlotte Regional Partnership, City of Monroe, Electricities of N.C. Inc., Friends of Workforce Development Boards, N.C. Association of Health Plans Inc., N.C. Athletic Trainers Association, N.C. Check Cashers Association, N.C. Outdoor Advertising Association, N.C. Wholesalers Association, Piedmont Triad Partnership, and Research Triangle Regional Partnership.
30. **JOSEPH D. MCCLEES**, of the New Bern lobbying firm of McClees Consulting Inc., representing American Farmers of the Sea, CGI-AMS Inc., Conwood Company LLC, The Humane Society of the United States, Infiltrator Systems Inc., National Rifle Association-Institute for Legislative Action, N.C. AgriBusiness Council Inc., N.C. Coalition for the Privatization of Waste Water Evaluation, N.C. Coin Dealers Group, N.C. Firearms Dealers Group, N.C. Growers Association Inc., The N.C. Portable Toilet Group, N.C. Primitive Weapon and Black Powder Hunters, N.C. Pumper Group, N.C. Rifle & Pistol Association Inc., N.C. Sporting Dog Association, Personal Watercraft Industry Association, Swedish Match North America Inc., and Swisher International Inc.
31. **KATHY HAWKINS**, representing Progress Energy.

—continued on next page

32. **WILLIAM G. SCOGGIN**, of the law firm of Kennedy, Covington, Lobdell & Hickman LLP, representing America's Health Insurance Plans, American & Efid Inc., American Insurance Association, Automatic Data Processing Inc., eBay Inc., Health-South Corporation, Mecklenburg County, Microsoft Corporation, Motorola Inc., N.C. Citizens for Business & Industry, Novo Nordisk Pharmaceuticals Industries Inc., Ocwen Financial Corporation, Pfizer Inc., Rex Hospital Inc., Shapiro and Ingle LLP, Support Our Troops Inc. (MultiState Associates), The Taubman Company, US LEC Corporation, Verizon (MCI Inc.), Wachovia Corporation, and Westfield Homes of the Carolinas LLC.
33. **STEPHANIE MANSUR SIMPSON**, representing the N.C. Association of Realtors.
34. **CHARLES B. NEELY, JR.**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Maupin Taylor P.A., representing Accenture LLP, Alcoa Inc., Alliance Credit Counseling, Automatic Data Processing Inc., Council on State Taxation, CSX Transportation Inc., N.C. Hospital Association, N.C. Landscape Architects, N.C. Retail Merchants Association, New Hanover Rent-A-Car Inc., and Southeastern Orthopaedic Specialists.
35. **R. PAUL WILMS**, representing the North Carolina Home Builders Association.
36. **BRADLEY ADCOCK**, representing Blue Cross & Blue Shield of N.C.
37. **ANDREW L. ROMANET, JR.**, representing the N.C. League of Municipalities.
38. **ROBERT W. KAYLOR**, of the Law Office of Robert W. Kaylor, PA, representing Alltel Communications, Dominion North Carolina Power, Duke Energy Carolinas LLC, McLane Company Inc., N.C. Association of Defense Attorneys, N.C. Association of Self-Insurers, Verizon South Inc., and Verizon Wireless.
39. **CHRIS A. VALAURI**, representing Carolinas Golf Course Superintendents and the N.C. Beer & Wine Wholesalers' Association.

—continued on next page

40. **HENRY W. JONES**, of the Raleigh Law firm of Jordan Price Wall Gray Jones & Carlton, PLLC, representing the Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers, American Fire Sprinkler Association Carolinas Chapter, American Forest and Paper Association, Associated Builders & Contractors Inc., Blue Ridge Paper Products Inc., Carolinas Electrical Contractors Association Inc., Carolinas Surety Association, Commercial Laboratories Association of North Carolina Inc., DaimlerChrysler Corporation, N.C. Association of Plumbing-Heating-Cooling Contractors of North Carolina Inc., N.C. Chapter of the American Society of Home Inspectors, N.C. Pediatric Society, N.C. Poultry Federation Inc., N.C. Society of Accountants Inc., N.C. Veterinary Medical Association, Settlement Funding LLC d/b/a Peachtree Settlement Funding, and Treated Wood Council.
41. **ROBERT LAMMÉ**, Director of Government Relations for the North Carolina Department of Health and Human Services.
42. **LINDA S. SUGGS**, representing the North Carolina Department of Public Instruction and the State Board of Education as the Legislative Director of the State Board of Education.
43. **MARVIN D. MUSSELWHITE, Jr.**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Poyner & Spruill LLP, representing Carolinas Center for Hospice and End of Life Care Inc., ChoicePoint Incorporated, City of Concord, City of Kannapolis, Currituck County, Electricities of N.C. Inc., Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. (MultiState Associates), Lexmark International Inc., Martin Marietta Materials Inc., Medco Health Solutions Inc., National Solid Wastes Management Association, N.C. Association of Nonprofit Homes for the Aging, N.C. Automobile Dealers Association, N.C. Obstetrical and Gynecological Society, N.C. Textile Services Association, and UST Public Affairs Inc.
44. **JOHN W. MCALISTER**, representing Duke Energy Corporation.
45. **TONY L. ADAMS**, representing the N.C. Outdoor Advertising Association.
46. **LEANNE WINNER**, representing primarily the N.C. School Boards Association, as well as the N.C. Council of School Attorneys.
47. **MICHAEL J. HOUSER**, representing the N.C. Association of Educators.

—continued on next page

48. **DANA E. SIMPSON**, of the law firm of Smith, Anderson, Blount, Dorsett, Mitchell & Jernigan, representing Aircraft Owners and Pilots Association (MultiState Associates), AT&T Inc., CT Communications Inc., National Confectioners Association, N.C. Society of Anesthesiologists, N.C. Telephone Cooperative Coalition Inc., N.C. Travel and Tourism Coalition, WakeMed Health & Hospital, and Waste Management Carolinas.
49. **ROBERT HALL**, representing Democracy North Carolina.
50. **JOHN L. RUSTIN**, representing the N.C. Family Policy Council.

Notes

Appendix B

Trends in Legislative Demographics
Trends in Legislators' Occupations

Trends in Legislative Demographics

Category	Year and Number of Members per Category										
	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007
African Americans											
Senate	3	4	5	7	7	7	7	7	6	7	8
House	13	13	14	18	17	17	17	18	18	19	20
Total	16	17	19	25	24	24	24	25	24	26	28
percent	9%	10%	11%	15%	14%	14%	14%	15%	14%	15%	16%
Women											
Senate	4	4	5	7	6	6	7	5	7	7	7
House	20	21	20	24	22	23	24	27	28	32	36
Total	24	25	25	31	28	29	31	32	35	39	43
percent	14%	15%	15%	18%	17%	17%	18%	19%	21%	23%	25%
Native Americans											
Senate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
House	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
percent	0%	0%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%
Hispanics											
Senate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
House	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
percent	0%	0%	0%	0%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%
Democrats											
Senate	40	37	36	39	26	30	35	35	28	29	31
House	84	74	81	78	52	59	66	62	60	63	68
Total	124	111	117	117	78	89	101	97	88	92	99
percent	73%	65%	69%	69%	46%	52%	59%	57%	52%	54%	58%
Republicans											
Senate	10	13	14	11	24	20	15	15	22	21	19
House	36	46	39	42	68	61	54	58	60	57	52
Total	46	59	53	53	92	81	69	73	82	78	71
percent	27%	35%	31%	31%	54%	48%	41%	43%	48%	46%	42%
Turnover Ratio*											
Senate	6	5	8	10	15	11	7	5	15	12	4
percent	12%	10%	16%	20%	30%	22%	14%	10%	30%	24%	8%
House	25	25	21	42	39	22	16	15	35	21	19
percent	21%	21%	18%	35%	33%	18%	13%	13%	29%	18%	16%

* If a member served in the legislature during the immediate past session, he or she is not considered a new member. If a member served in either chamber during sessions prior to the immediate past session, however, he or she is considered a new member.

This research was drawn largely from editions of the North Carolina Manual and from information obtained from the House and Senate Principal Clerks, and does not reflect members who first reached the General Assembly by appointment to legislative vacancies caused by death or resignation.

© N.C. Center for Public Policy Research, P.O. Box 430, Raleigh, NC 27602

Trends in Legislators' Occupations

Occupation	Year and Number of Members per Category										
	Senate	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005
Bank/Financial	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	5	3	2
Business/Sales*	19	15	16	12	15	14	15	13	12	15	10
Construction	1	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Education	3	3	4	7	5	3	2	4	4	4	4
Farming	6	5	6	7	6	7	8	8	3	4	4
Health Care	0	0	2	3	3	4	3	4	4	2	2
Homemaker	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
Insurance	4	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0
Law	21	20	17	18	16	19	19	21	15	18	17
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Minister	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
Real Estate	6	6	6	4	6	7	4	3	6	5	4
Retired	4	6	6	8	7	8	10	9	11	14	17
Self-employed**	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	9	10

House of Representatives

Bank/Financial	0	0	0	4	2	3	2	7	8	5	4
Business/Sales*	43	37	33	34	31	39	39	40	41	41	25
Construction	2	3	2	2	5	5	4	5	4	4	4
Education	12	7	15	14	14	8	8	19	21	16	19
Farming	12	8	11	12	10	8	8	8	5	3	3
Health Care	4	4	7	10	5	3	1	3	2	8	4
Homemaker	4	4	3	2	1	1	1	4	4	3	3
Insurance	10	8	12	9	10	8	9	9	6	5	4
Law	23	25	18	21	16	17	18	17	17	21	23
Legislator	0	0	0	2	4	3	3	5	4	5	7
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	1	2	0
Minister	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	2
Real Estate	15	17	20	17	13	18	18	9	9	10	15
Retired	17	22	28	24	30	23	28	37	33	34	34
Self-employed**	0	0	0	3	1	5	4	10	8	10	13

Note: Some legislators list more than one occupation; thus, the total number of occupations may be higher than the actual number of members.

* Business/Sales includes Principal Clerk's listings of business, small business, consultants, and self-employed.

** Also includes consultants.

Notes

Index

Acknowledgments.....	inside front cover
Adams, Alma S.....	78
Albertson, Charles W.....	22
Alexander, Martha B.....	79
Allen, Lucy T.....	80
Allran, Austin M.....	23
Allred, Cary D.....	81
Almond, David D., Jr.....	82
Apodaca, Thomas (Tom) M.....	24
Attendance Rankings, Explanation of.....	210
Attendance Rankings, House 2005.....	212
Attendance Rankings, House Comparison.....	216
Attendance Rankings, Senate 2005.....	211
Attendance Rankings, Senate Comparison.....	214
Atwater, Robert (Bob) C.....	25
Avila, Marilyn.....	83
Barnhart, Jeffrey (Jeff) L.....	84
Basnight, Marc.....	26
Bell, Larry M.....	85
Berger, Doug.....	27
Berger, Philip E.....	28
Bill and Vote Descriptions.....	6
Bingham, Stan.....	29
Blackwood, Jacob Curtis, Jr.....	86
Blake, Harris D.....	30
Blue, Daniel T., Jr.....	87
Blust, John Marshall.....	88
Bordsen, Alice L.....	89
Boseman, Julia.....	31
Boylan, Joe.....	90
Braxton, R. Van.....	91
Brisson, William D.....	92
Brock, Andrew C.....	32
Brown, Harry.....	33
Brown, Larry R.....	93
Brubaker, Harold J.....	94
Brunstetter, Peter S.....	34
Bryant, Angela Rebecca.....	95
Carney, Becky.....	96
Center Board of Directors.....	inside back cover
Center Information.....	2
Center Staff.....	inside back cover
Church, Walter G., Sr.....	97
Clary, Debbie A.....	98
Cleveland, George G.....	99

Clodfelter, Daniel (Dan) G.....	35
Coates, Lorene T.....	100
Cole, E. Nelson.....	101
Coleman, Linda D.....	102
Committees, "Most Powerful".....	227
Contents.....	3
Counties Indexed by House District.....	75
Counties Indexed by Senate District.....	19
Cotham, Tricia.....	103
Cowell, Janet.....	36
Crawford, James (Jim) W., Jr.....	104
Cunningham, W. Pete.....	105
Current, William (Bill) A., Sr.....	106
Dalton, Walter H.....	37
Dannelly, Charlie S.....	38
Daughtridge, William (Bill) G.....	107
Daughtry, N. Leo.....	108
Dickson, Margaret Highsmith.....	109
Districts, House Map.....	74
Districts, Senate Map.....	18
Dockham, Jerry C.....	110
Dollar, Nelson.....	111
Dorsett, Katie G.....	39
Earle, Beverly M.....	112
East, Don W.....	40
Effectiveness Rankings, Explanation of.....	16
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, House 2005.....	203
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, House Comparisons.....	207
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, Senate 2005.....	202
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, Senate Comparisons.....	205
England, Bob F.....	113
Faison, Bill.....	114
Farmer-Butterfield, Jean.....	115
Fisher, Susan C.....	116
Folwell, Dale R.....	117
Foriest, Anthony (Tony) E.....	41
Forrester, James (Jim) S.....	42
Frye, Phillip D.....	118
Garrou, Linda.....	43
Gibson, Pryor A., III.....	119
Gillespie, Mitch.....	120
Glazier, Rick.....	121
Goforth, Daniel Bruce.....	122
Goodall, W. Edward (Eddie), Jr.....	44
Goodwin, Melanie Wade.....	123
Goss, Steve.....	45
Grady, W. Robert.....	124
Graham, Malcolm.....	46

Gulley, Jim	125
Hackney, Joe	126
Hagan, Kay R.....	47
Haire, R. Phillip (Phil)	127
Hall, Larry D.....	128
Harrell, James (Jim) A., III.....	129
Harrell, Ty	130
Harrison, Mary Price Taylor	131
Hartsell, Fletcher L., Jr.....	48
Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses	5
Hill, Dewey L.....	132
Hilton, Mark K.....	133
Holliman, L. Hugh.....	134
Holloway, Bryan R.....	135
Holmes, George M.....	136
House of Representatives.....	73
Districts Map.....	74
Key Facts About.....	73
Members Indexed by District	76
<i>see also</i> individual names.....	78–197
How To Use This Book.....	5
Howard, Julia Craven.....	137
Hoyle, David W.....	49
Hunt, Neal	50
Hurley, Pat B.	138
Insko, Verla C.....	139
Jacumin, Jim	51
Jeffus, Margaret (Maggie) M.	140
Jenkins, S. Clark	52
Johnson, Linda P.	141
Jones, Earl	142
Jones, Edward (Ed) W.....	53
Justice, Carolyn H.....	143
Justus, Carolyn K.	144
Kerr, John H., III.....	54
Killian, Ric.....	145
Kinnaird, Eleanor (Ellie).....	55
Kiser, Joe L.	146
Langdon, James H., Jr.....	147
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, Explanation of.....	210
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, House 2005	212
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, House Comparison.....	216
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, Senate 2005.....	211
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, Senate Comparison	214
Lewis, David R.	148
Lieutenant Governor (<i>see also</i> Beverly Eaves Perdue).....	21
Lobbyists, “Most Influential”.....	227
Love, Jimmy L., Sr.....	149

Lucas, Marvin W.....	150
Luebke, Paul.....	151
Malone, Vernon.....	56
Martin, Grier.....	152
McAllister, Mary E.....	153
McComas, Daniel (Danny) F.....	154
McElraft, Pat.....	155
McGee, William (Bill) C., Jr.....	156
McKissick, Floyd, Jr.....	57
McLawhorn, Marian N.....	157
Michaux, Henry M. (Mickey), Jr.....	158
Mobley, Annie W.....	159
Moore, Timothy (Tim) K.....	160
Nesbitt, Martin L., Jr.....	58
Neumann, Wil.....	161
Owens, William (Bill) C., Jr.....	162
Parmon, Earline W.....	163
Pate, Louis M., Jr.....	164
Perdue, Beverly Eaves (<i>see also</i> Lieutenant Governor).....	21
Pierce, Garland E.....	165
Pittenger, Robert M.....	59
President Pro Tempore of the Senate (<i>see also</i> Basnight, Marc).....	26
Preston, Jean R.....	60
Purcell, William (Bill) R.....	61
Queen, Joe Sam.....	62
Rand, Anthony (Tony) E.....	63
Rankings of Legislative Session Attendance and Roll Call	
Voting Participation, Explanations of.....	16
Rankings,	
Committees, "Most Powerful".....	227
Effectiveness, Explanation of.....	200
Effectiveness Survey, House 2005.....	203
Effectiveness Survey, House Comparison.....	207
Effectiveness Survey, Senate 2005.....	202
Effectiveness Survey, Senate Comparison.....	205
Legislative Session Attendance, Explanation of.....	210
Legislative Session Attendance, House 2005.....	212
Legislative Session Attendance, Senate 2005.....	211
Legislative Session Attendance, House Comparison.....	216
Legislative Session Attendance, Senate Comparison.....	214
Lobbyists, "Most Influential".....	227
Roll Call Voting Participation, Explanation of.....	210
Roll Call Voting Participation, House 2005.....	220
Roll Call Voting Participation, Senate 2005.....	219
Roll Call Voting Participation, House Comparison.....	224
Roll Call Voting Participation, Senate Comparison.....	222
Rapp, Raymond (Ray) C.....	166
Ray, Karen B.....	167

Representatives, House of	73
Districts Map.....	74
Key Facts About.....	73
Members Indexed by District.....	76
<i>see also</i> individual names.....	78-197
Roll Call Voting Participation, Explanation of	210
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, House 2005.....	220
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, Senate 2005	219
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, House Comparison	224
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, Senate Comparison.....	222
Ross, Deborah K.	168
Samuelson, Ruth	169
Saunders, Drew P.	170
Selected Bills Introduced 2005-2006.....	6
Senate	17
Districts Map.....	18
Key Facts About.....	17
Senators Indexed by District	20
<i>see also</i> individual names.....	21-72
Senators, Indexed by District.....	18
Setzer, Mitchell S.	171
Shaw, Larry	64
Smith, Fred.....	65
Snow, John J., Jr.	66
Soles, R.C., Jr.	67
Speaker of the House (<i>see also</i> Hackney, Joe).....	126
Spear, Timothy L.....	172
Stam, Paul (Skip)	173
Starnes, Edgar V.....	174
Steen, Fred F., II.....	175
Stevens, Richard Y.	68
Stiller, Bonner L.....	176
Sutton, Ronnie (Ron) N.	177
Swindell, Albin B. (A.B.), IV	69
Tarleton, Cullie M.	178
Thomas, Charles C.....	179
Tillis, Thom.....	180
Tillman, Jerry W.....	70
To The Reader.....	4
Tolson, Joe P.....	181
Trends in Legislative Demographics.....	238
Trends in Legislators' Occupations	239
Tucker, Russell E.	182
Underhill, Alice Graham.....	183
Wainwright, William L.	184
Walend, Trudi.....	185
Walker, R. Tracy	186
Warren, Edith D.	187

Warren, Ray	188
Weinstein, David F.....	71
Weiss, Jennifer	189
West, Thomas Roger.....	190
Where He/She Stands 2005-2006	7
Wiley, Laura I.....	191
Wilkins, W.A. (Winkie)	192
Williams, Arthur J.....	193
Womble, Larry W.....	194
Wray, Michael H.....	195
Wright, Thomas E.....	196
Yongue, Douglas (Doug) Y.....	197

Notes

Notes

N.C. Center for Public Policy Research

Board of Directors

Chair

Michael C. Miller

Vice Chair

Betsy Justus

Secretary

Marilyn Foote-Hudson

Treasurer & Chair-Elect

Randy Fraser

Assistant Treasurer

John S. Willardson

Leslie Anderson

Wanda Bryant

Robert F. Burgin

Astrid Chirinos

Walter Dalton

Allen D. Feezor

Loleta Wood Foster

James Jones

Sue Kozik

Connie Majure-Rhett

Karen McNeil-Miller

Susan L. Patterson

Jean Preston

Fred Stang

Gwynn Swinson

Gregg Thompson

"B" Townes

William Scoggin

Stephanie Walker

Executive Director

Ran Coble

Center Staff

Tammy Bromley

Laurita Ray

Nancy Rose

Sam Watts

Mebane Rash Whitman



NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR
PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH, INC.

Post Office Box 430
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602
Tel.: (919) 832-2839 FAX: (919) 832-2847
<http://www.nccppr.org>
